

<p>1 Thursday, 4 October 2018 2 (10.00 am) 3 THE CHAIR: Good morning, everyone. Good morning, Mr Sadd. 4 MR SADD: Good morning, chair and panel. This morning, we 5 will be hearing evidence from L48. 6 WITNESS NO-A51 (affirmed) 7 Examination by MR SADD 8 MR SADD: Good morning -- 9 A. Good morning. 10 Q. -- L48. It's by that strange series of initials and 11 numbers that I'll be calling you this morning. 12 You provided two statements to the inquiry and the 13 second statement, as I understand it, is a statement 14 that, short though it is, lets the inquiry know that you 15 have received your records and you've made comments on 16 some of those records; is that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise, I'm going to focus, if 19 it's all right with you, on your first statement 20 primarily. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. I think there is one correction. There may be others, 23 but there is one correction that you would want to make. 24 I wondered if we could do that now. The panel have 25 a copy of the statements.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 This is the first statement. It's paragraph 57, 2 please. It's almost self-correcting. It's just 3 a mistake from paragraph 56 to paragraph 57. In 4 paragraph 57 you say this: 5 "I started the counselling with [name redacted], who 6 is a psychotherapist in Nottingham, in April 2016. The 7 counselling is funded by Nottingham City Council." 8 What should that in fact be? 9 A. It should be the county council. 10 Q. Thank you. As I say, L48, we are going to go through 11 your statement together and it's the evidence that you 12 give from that statement that is key to the inquiry 13 understanding your experience? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You will, I know, have seen that there are lots of 16 rectangular blocks in your statement. Those blocks are 17 there for a purpose. They are to maintain your 18 anonymity, and to maintain the anonymity of those who 19 shouldn't be named. But it is so easy, in the course of 20 giving evidence, to name somebody or to name a location. 21 That happens and, if it does happen, please don't worry, 22 but it does mean that we have to interrupt the 23 proceedings and you will hear me say, "Cut the feed" or 24 whatever. But it takes a very short space of time and 25 you are not to feel disconcerted by that happening. All</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>
<p>1 right? Hopefully, it won't, but if it does, that's what 2 we'll do. All right? 3 Know to ask me to repeat any question that I will 4 put to you if it isn't clear. That is my failing, not 5 yours. So I'll just clarify what it is I'm asking you. 6 It's very important that you know, you're sitting 7 there is not a test of memory. We're keen to hear your 8 account of what happened to you as a child. 9 Finally in the long list of things that I have to 10 tell you, if there's anything that, as we're going 11 through your account, and I summarise, as I may do, 12 paragraphs, if there's anything out of that summary that 13 I have left out, you must let me know, and indicate what 14 it is you want to tell the inquiry. 15 Very last of all, when we come to what may be, in 16 the moment, difficult passages for you to relate 17 yourself, know to tell me and I'll ask for your 18 permission to read those out, if that's what you would 19 want, and then you can comment on what I have read out; 20 is that right all right? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Looking at page 1, paragraph 1, you tell the inquiry 23 that you were born in 1964. You go on to set out how it 24 is you came to find yourself in the care of the local 25 authority. You say at paragraph 2:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>	<p>1 "The local authority Social Services were involved 2 with my family from October 1965 when I was around one 3 year old." 4 You tell the inquiry: 5 "This was originally due to rent arrears, 6 subsequently centred around the dirty state of the home 7 and the fact that the children, including myself, were 8 left alone in the house." 9 At the bottom line of paragraph 2: 10 "There was also a report that one of the children 11 had burned his fingers on the fire in my mother's 12 absence." 13 You don't know which child that was. You say in 14 paragraph 3: 15 "My parents had separated when I was very young. 16 I believe this was in 1967." 17 Paragraph 4, please: 18 "I was taken into care when I was 5 years old in 19 1969." 20 Reading on in paragraph 4, on the basis of your 21 being able to have your Social Service records, you say: 22 "I understand from those records that the NSPCC were 23 involved. A report from my school at the time indicates 24 that my attendance at school was poor and that I often 25 arrived late, and in a distressing condition."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

<p>1 Again, with your permission, may I read paragraph 5? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. "A care order was made, 1970, following court 4 proceedings. My parents subsequently divorced, 1971, 5 when I was in foster care. The divorce court judge did 6 not make any change in the legal arrangements regarding 7 myself and I remained committed to care." 8 You tell the panel that you were initially placed in 9 a children's home -- this is paragraph 6 -- and then in 10 a temporary foster placement. As I have already 11 mentioned, this is based on what you have read in your 12 records. 13 So far, have I got -- 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Have I got the history right? Thank you so much. 16 We then please go to your first foster placement. 17 This is page 3. You say where that was located, in 18 Ruddington, and the foster parents were NO-F275 and 19 NO-F358, and you say it's whilst there -- this is 20 paragraph 7: 21 "I was subjected to sexual and physical abuse." 22 Were you with any sibling when you were placed -- 23 A. I was with my brother. 24 Q. You were with your brother? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 Q. If you feel able to do so, and before we come on to the 2 sexual abuse, can you tell the panel how you were 3 treated generally in the house? So you're at what age 4 in 1971? 5 A. I was 6. 6 Q. You were 6? 7 A. Yes. 6, nearly 7. It depends. I'm not sure exactly 8 when we went there. 9 Q. Help the panel build a picture of what your life was 10 like, aged 6 or 7, in that household? 11 A. Very oppressive. We weren't allowed to watch TV. If 12 the TV was on, we had to sit behind the sofa and look at 13 the wall and read a book. 14 We went to school. When we came back to school, we 15 were inspected to make sure that we hadn't soiled 16 ourselves. If we had, we were forced to strip in the 17 back garden and, if we had, we would strip in the back 18 garden and we would get a bucket of cold water thrown 19 over us to teach us a lesson that we should keep 20 ourselves clean. 21 We were smacked with slippers and canes from the 22 garden. Just generally very oppressive. 23 Q. When you were smacked with slippers, as you describe it, 24 would you know why it was you were being smacked? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>
<p>1 Q. Would you be told? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What were the sorts of reasons that you were being 4 given? 5 A. Just because we'd dirtied ourselves, because we weren't 6 clean. 7 Q. You say this at paragraph 8: 8 "I recall being repeatedly beaten with a slipper on 9 my bare bottom. This was a form of physical punishment 10 in the foster home but I do not recall doing anything to 11 justify such a beating." 12 Paragraph 9, please, you say that on occasion you 13 would wet the bed. What would happen as a result of 14 doing that? 15 A. The sheet was taken off the bed and it would be put on 16 my head and I would have to stand there with the wet 17 sheet over my head. 18 Q. For how long? 19 A. Half an hour or so. I mean, I was only 6, so I don't 20 remember exactly how long. But the situation was that 21 we'd -- once we'd gone to bed, we weren't allowed to get 22 up again. So, you know, you would have a drink at 23 night. You'd go to bed. And once we'd gone to bed, we 24 weren't allowed to get back up out of bed. 25 On one occasion, I remember it was that bad, I was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>	<p>1 that desperate for the toilet, I actually wet the bed 2 and I was that desperate, I weed through the mattress on 3 to my brother, because we were in bunk beds. 4 Q. The account that you provide the inquiry, for how long 5 did that go on for? 6 A. All the time we were there with them. 7 Q. Paragraph 10, please. You moved, in 1972, to Cheshire 8 and you say: 9 "Whilst I remained in the care of Nottingham City 10 Council, I understand that Cheshire Social Services 11 agreed to supervise the foster placement on behalf of 12 Nottingham." 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. So before the move to Cheshire, do you have any memory 15 of any adult coming to see you whilst you were in the 16 foster home in Nottingham? 17 A. We had social workers come. 18 Q. You did? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And you can remember that? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. How did those visits go? Where would you be when the 23 social worker came? 24 A. Sometimes we were there. Sometimes we weren't. But 25 generally, we were told that the social workers were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

<p>1 busybodies, they were interfering. If we told lies to 2 the social workers, we'd go to hell. That sort of 3 thing. So we were sort of scared off saying anything to 4 them. 5 Q. You say that "we were told". Who would tell you this? 6 A. The foster parents. To be fair, it was mainly her, 7 rather than him, because he was always away at work. So 8 she was in charge of the house and me and my brother. 9 Q. When you went to Cheshire, did the same people come and 10 visit you in the foster home there? 11 A. It was a different social worker. Obviously, we'd 12 changed social workers. A different authority was 13 looking after us. 14 Q. Was the reaction to that social worker the same as it 15 had been in Nottingham from the foster parents? 16 A. Yes, we were always sort of led to believe that social 17 workers were there to make trouble, rather than to 18 protect. 19 Q. Do you remember any occasion on which the social worker 20 said, "May I see X or Y on their own"? You and your 21 brother? 22 A. We were never allowed to see a social worker on our own. 23 Q. Paragraph 11, please: 24 "It was during my time in Cheshire, living with F275 25 and F358, that I was sexually abused by F275. There was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 plenty of physical abuse in the foster home prior to the 2 move to Cheshire, but no sexual abuse that I recall." 3 Then you come on, L48, between paragraphs 12 and 15 4 to describe what happened to you, the sexual assaults to 5 which you were subjected. Are you happy to go and tell 6 the panel about those or would you like me to -- 7 A. Could you read them? 8 Q. So what I'll do, the process will be like this. I'll 9 read out and, at the end of each paragraph, I'll turn to 10 you and ensure that what I have read out is accurate; 11 all right? You are happy that I do that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Paragraph 12 then: 14 "I only recall one incident of sexual abuse from 15 F275 but there could have been other occasions. I have 16 since learned that my brother was subjected to many 17 incidents of sexual abuse from F275. 18 "We had not been living in Cheshire long when the 19 incident that I recall happened. The incident happened 20 on the landing in the home. F275 had just had a bath 21 and was wearing a dressing gown. He was completely 22 naked underneath. He opened his dressing gown and asked 23 me to touch his penis, which I did. I was very confused 24 about the situation and didn't know what was happening. 25 I knew something wasn't right about what was happening</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>
<p>1 but I didn't really know what it was. He then asked me 2 to kiss his penis. I refused because I knew there was 3 something very wrong about the situation and I ran into 4 my bedroom. I slammed the bedroom door shut because 5 I knew this would alert NO-F358 and she would come 6 upstairs to see what was happening. NO-F2575 and F358 7 never said anything about the incident afterwards and 8 neither did I." 9 I did say I was going to pause after each paragraph 10 and I didn't. I'm sorry about that. 11 Is there anything you want to say in relation to the 12 first paragraph that I may have left out? 13 A. No. 14 Q. In the account that I have just set out for the panel, 15 is there anything you would want to add? 16 A. No. 17 Q. How did that event you describe, running and slamming 18 the door, how did that make you feel? 19 A. I was just scared, confused. 20 Q. How old were you, do you think? 21 A. I would have been about 8. 22 Q. Are you happy that we move on? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. We're going to come back, of course, to the impact of 25 that incident on you and we know that there are other</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>	<p>1 episodes later on. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. You say at paragraph 14 that you only recall one 4 incident of sexual abuse with F275, but you're keen to 5 stress what, apart from the sexual abuse? What is it 6 that carried on happening? 7 A. The physical abuse, the mental abuse. It just carried 8 on. Just things -- when you go into care -- when I went 9 into care in November 1969 -- sorry, in November 1970, 10 '69/'70, I was 5, just turned 5. And nobody sits you 11 down and says to you -- I mean, I was taken away by 12 adults. So you've already got a fear of strange adults, 13 and nobody ever sits you down and says to you, "If 14 somebody does this to you, it's wrong. And if somebody 15 does that to you, it's wrong. And you should tell 16 somebody". 17 So I'd come from a home where I just had a mum. 18 I had never lived with a mum and dad, I had never lived 19 in a proper core family, if you understand what I mean, 20 so the things that were happening, we didn't know, me 21 and my brother, that they weren't normal things that 22 normal families do. 23 So it's hard to understand that these things don't 24 happen and -- in the situations that we were living in, 25 we didn't mix with other people. We were kept separated</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

<p>1 from other people by F358 and F275. We didn't generally 2 mix, we were going to school, coming back home. That's 3 all we did. You know, we didn't watch TV. So we didn't 4 see what other things were happening in the world, you 5 know. You know, we didn't know it wasn't normal for 6 somebody to stick your fingers in a mustard pot because 7 you bite your fingernails and make you suck mustard. 8 All these sort of weird things that we were being made 9 to you. 10 We didn't know that if you didn't like something and 11 you were sick, that you were supposed to eat it because 12 that's what people make you do.</p> <p>13 Q. Indeed, if we look back up the page, at the end of 14 paragraph 13, where you say the couple never said 15 anything about the incident afterwards "and neither 16 did I", why didn't you?</p> <p>17 A. Who would I tell? We weren't allowed to talk to 18 a social worker on our own. I have read my file, 19 obviously, when I was allowed to have access to it, when 20 the rule was changed and you could have access to your 21 social work file, and it's recorded time and time and 22 time again by numerous social workers, every single 23 social worker that ever visited me from the age of 5 24 until when I left Social Services says, "We are not 25 allowed to see this child on his own", and that's not</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 just with one family. That's every single family I ever 2 stayed with, and I stayed with a few. So it wasn't two 3 families I lived with. It wasn't three. I was with 4 probably five, six families. And every one of them 5 registered, "We cannot see this child on his own". And 6 in some of the families I was with, there were probably 7 other siblings, sibling groups as well. And their 8 social workers were visiting and recording exactly the 9 same thing. 10 So all of those social workers, all had 11 an opportunity to talk to each other and say, "Don't you 12 find it strange that we're visiting this house and we're 13 not allowed to talk to these kids on their own?" 14 Alarm bells. Why not? Why weren't they ringing? 15 Why weren't they all talking to each other and saying, 16 "We are visiting this house and we are not allowed to 17 talk to these children on their own. What is going on 18 in this house"? That's not a question that I can 19 answer. That can only be answered by the council.</p> <p>20 Q. Are you happy we move on to paragraph 15?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. There you describe the foster placement with F275 and 23 F358 coming to an end in 1975. You recount F358 being 24 recorded as making reports to Social Services that my 25 behaviour was "deteriorating" and that you were being</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>
<p>1 influenced by your sibling's "unco-operative attitude". 2 Do you have any memory of -- after the incident of 3 sexual assault that you described, do you have any 4 memory -- and you may not do, so don't worry if you 5 don't -- of how you reacted and your behaviour?</p> <p>6 A. The truth of the matter is I -- she had a baby. The 7 baby died because it had a hole in its heart and me and 8 my brother were blamed for the baby dying. 9 The reason why they took us into their care, if you 10 can call it care, in the first place, was because they 11 had a belief that they couldn't have children, which is 12 clearly registered in my file anyway, that they were 13 a young couple who couldn't have children. So they took 14 us in and they had a baby. The baby had a hole in its 15 heart. It died. And we were blamed for the death of 16 the child. And obviously they got rid of us because it 17 was our fault.</p> <p>18 Q. And in this time --</p> <p>19 A. When we came out of care, out of their care, they 20 actually had two of their own children anyway, so ...</p> <p>21 Q. In this time that you were with them, you'd started 22 school?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Can you remember how you were at school? What was it 25 like and --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>	<p>1 A. I loved school. I loved school. 2 Q. You loved school? 3 A. Yes. You were getting away from the oppressive 4 situation that we were in. I loved it. 5 Q. What was your relationship like with your teachers? 6 A. Good, I believe. I mean, I don't remember it. I just 7 know that I loved school and I loved going to school. 8 School was an escape from the reality of being at home. 9 Q. Did it across your mind at any time, "Why don't I tell 10 my teachers about what it's like at my foster home"?</p> <p>11 A. No. No, I didn't trust any adults.</p> <p>12 Q. Paragraph 16, please. The placement has broken down. 13 You are admitted into residential care in Cheshire along 14 with your brother, and a new temporary foster home is 15 found. You say you have no complaints about that. You 16 say this: 17 "The environment was, however, completely different 18 to living with F275. They were not strict. It's 19 recorded in my Social Service records that, whilst we 20 initially settled quite well, there were problems 21 because [your] new foster parents were 'entirely 22 opposite'." 23 What was that like, that contrast?</p> <p>24 A. Just hard. Hard to cope with being able to be free to 25 do what we wanted. And it states that what I find so</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

1 **weird is that it's clearly recorded that we found it**
 2 **difficult to cope with our new-found freedom after the**
 3 **restrictions. So Social Services obviously knew the**
 4 **regime that we were living under, but didn't do anything**
 5 **about it.**
 6 Q. Paragraph 17, please:
 7 "The foster placement where you found that freedom
 8 came to an end in 1975. It's recorded that there were
 9 concerns about your behaviour, but there were additional
 10 stresses.
 11 You come back to Nottingham. This is paragraph 18.
 12 You're placed in another foster placement and at that
 13 point you're separated from your brother.
 14 Paragraph 19. You're admitted to South Collingham
 15 Hall, an observation and assessment centre near Newark.
 16 The reason in the records that you've read record:
 17 "Due to behavioural problems exhibited in latest
 18 foster home placement."
 19 Do you have any idea what that is a reference to,
 20 the behavioural problems?
 21 **A. Yes, I was fighting.**
 22 Q. You were fighting?
 23 **A. Aggressive, yes.**
 24 Q. Paragraph 20, you say:
 25 "I have no complaints to make about South Collingham

Page 17

1 F359. You were placed there, you tell the inquiry,
 2 aged 11.
 3 You found your brother there?
 4 **A. I was actually in another one for a short term just**
 5 **before that.**
 6 Q. Right.
 7 **A. But then yes, I did end up at -- at Clifton.**
 8 Q. Now, in this placement, if we go to paragraph 24, we
 9 note that this foster couple had their own children?
 10 **A. Yes.**
 11 Q. You tell the inquiry, at paragraph 25, that the foster
 12 father, F276, was a social worker?
 13 **A. Yes.**
 14 Q. How did you come to understand that, aged 11? Or is
 15 that something you've learned since?
 16 **A. No, I knew he was a social worker. I knew it --**
 17 **I obviously knew what his job was.**
 18 Q. You knew what his job was?
 19 **A. Oh, yes.**
 20 Q. Were you visited, at the time you were there, by your
 21 own social worker?
 22 **A. Yes. Quite a few. We had a few changes of social**
 23 **workers while we were there, yes.**
 24 Q. Your foster carer, that is F276, and those visiting you,
 25 did they -- would they know each other?

Page 19

1 Hall. It was a very regimented environment and I liked
 2 being in that kind of environment."
 3 Why do you think that was at the time?
 4 **A. I think I was used to -- obviously, from being young,**
 5 **the regimented lifestyle that we had when we were with**
 6 **F275, because it was so regimented and strict, I'd**
 7 **already become regimented and used to that sort of**
 8 **environment and I liked the idea, you know, "Get up**
 9 **early, do what you've got to do". That's how**
 10 **Collingham Hall was and I just liked it.**
 11 Q. You've taken the panel to your observation report that
 12 was prepared whilst you were at South Collingham. The
 13 report you note says that you need a good father figure
 14 to spend time with you and encourage you both in school
 15 and by sharing your leisure activities.
 16 **A. Mm-hm.**
 17 Q. You say:
 18 "I agree with that assessment."
 19 You go on to say this:
 20 "The only other long-term male carer that I had
 21 encountered by this point in my life, NO-F275, had
 22 subjected me to abuse."
 23 **A. Yes.**
 24 Q. We come on then, please, to the new foster placement
 25 after South Collingham Hall, and that's with F276 and

Page 18

1 **A. Yes.**
 2 Q. How did that affect your ability to communicate with the
 3 social workers who would come to see you? Were you able
 4 to speak to them?
 5 **A. Exactly the same situation as before. We were never**
 6 **allowed to talk to the social workers on our own.**
 7 **Again, recorded in the book, in my file. Observed**
 8 **and stated many, many times that they were concerned**
 9 **that they were never allowed to speak to us on our own.**
 10 Q. Are you all right if we move to paragraph 27?
 11 **A. Yes.**
 12 Q. Here we come to your account of the sexual abuse to
 13 which you were exposed in this foster placement. Again,
 14 would you like me on to read it or would you want to
 15 tell the inquiry in your own words?
 16 **A. Could you read it, please?**
 17 Q. Again, I'll pause and ask you if I have done so
 18 correctly. Does that suit you?
 19 **A. Yes.**
 20 Q. Okay. Paragraph 27 then:
 21 "The sexual abuse from F276 started when I was
 22 around 11 years old, so it wasn't long after I had been
 23 placed in the foster home. The abuse started with F276
 24 touching me under my clothes and putting his hands down
 25 my trousers to play with my penis. He would touch me

Page 20

<p>1 whenever he was alone with me and whenever the 2 opportunity arose. He would also make me touch his 3 penis. One particularly disturbing aspect of the abuse 4 was that F276 would French kiss me. He would force his 5 tongue into my mouth and French kiss me whilst he 6 indecently touched me all over, including touching my 7 penis." 8 Are you all right that I go on? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. "On one occasion, F276 tried to rape me anally. 11 I managed to resist and escape the situation. After 12 this occasion, there were other incidents of sexual 13 abuse, in a similar manner to how I have described 14 above, where I felt that F276 was moving towards further 15 attempts to rape me, but it did not happen." 16 Paragraph 29, in the context of what was happening 17 to you, of what F276 had done, would he follow that up 18 with anything he would say to you, his behaviour to you, 19 did that change? 20 A. He used to tell me I was gay and that he was doing it 21 for my own good. 22 Q. That he was doing it for your own good? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you understand what he meant by that? 25 A. I knew what being gay was, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 Q. Paragraph 30, please. 2 A. There was -- 3 Q. Forgive, paragraph 29. You would like me to read the 4 last line? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. "I have always been heterosexual and have never had any 7 attraction towards men." 8 Paragraph 30, you say that there was physical and 9 emotional abuse in the foster home. Are you happy to be 10 able to tell the panel what that was, what it consisted 11 of? 12 A. Yes. Beating with canes, slippers, belts. Emotional 13 abuse. Telling us we were stupid. That we'd never 14 amount to anything, that we would end up the same as our 15 mums and dads. Just typical mental torture. 16 Q. You give one incident there, in paragraph 30, of being 17 forced to strip naked. What happened? 18 A. I'd come home from school. Something had got back to 19 F276 that I'd done something wrong and I was told to go 20 and strip naked and stand in the living room and then 21 all the female members of the foster family were made to 22 sit down and watch while I was physically abused. 23 Whipped and battered with a slipper and a belt. 24 Q. You expand on the extent of the physical abuse in 25 paragraph 31. You set out that you were pinched,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>
<p>1 slapped, kicked, hit with belts and slippers, and caned 2 by F276 in the way that you've just told the panel. 3 But you will go on to add this: 4 "He would try and justify his behaviour by saying 5 'I only do it because I love you.' 6 How did that make you feel? 7 A. I didn't feel like he loved me. 8 Q. Sorry? 9 A. I didn't feel loved. 10 Q. You've found an entry in your records at the time, 1979, 11 which reads, with reference to yourself, "is always 12 covered in bruises, but will not admit that it is 13 sibling that has hit him". 14 I know you go on to add why that entry is there, but 15 you tell the panel. 16 A. Me and my brother had a very strong love/hate 17 relationship. Me and my brother are polar opposites, 18 maybe because I was a little bit younger when I was 19 taken into care, I didn't have the learning difficulties 20 that he had. I was always seen as being a little bit 21 smarter, a little bit brighter than he is. So we were 22 always rivals. 23 So we did spend a lot of time fighting physically. 24 And, as brothers do, you are always looking to get each 25 other into trouble. But on that particular occasion,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>	<p>1 when the social worker asked, "Are those bruises down to 2 your brother?" , obviously, I had a chance then to say 3 "No, it's not", hoping that she would say, "Well, who 4 did it then?" But obviously she didn't take it any 5 further. She just sort of shrugged and carried on. So 6 the one opportunity I had to say, "No, it's not him, 7 it's somebody else that's causing it", she just totally 8 ignored. 9 Q. Why do you think that you weren't able to carry on to 10 say who it in fact was? 11 A. Because he was sat there. 12 Q. Because he was -- 13 A. Because he would have been sat there or she would have 14 been sat there. We were never in the room on our own. 15 Whenever a social worker visited, one or other or both 16 would have always been in the room. 17 Q. May I move on? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Paragraphs 32 to 37. You describe other incidents of 20 emotional and physical abuse. You say that there was 21 physical abuse from F359. What did that consist of? 22 A. Sorry? 23 Q. There was physical abuse from F359? 24 A. Yes, she was just as bad. She hit me over the head with 25 a stiletto shoe. She would throw things. She could be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

<p>1 as violent as he could, to be fair.</p> <p>2 Q. Over the page, please, page 8. Whilst you were living</p> <p>3 in this foster placement, you've already explained how</p> <p>4 the foster couple had their own children; is that right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Can you remember now, what was the comparison between</p> <p>7 their approach to their own children and their approach</p> <p>8 to you and your brother?</p> <p>9 A. Well, there was -- in the house, they had four of their</p> <p>10 own children, and then, at any one time, up to six or</p> <p>11 seven foster children. And the foster children in</p> <p>12 particular were generally treated as slaves. So we</p> <p>13 would do the housework. We would generally get up at</p> <p>14 6 o'clock in the morning and we would all have chores to</p> <p>15 do. Then we would go off to school, and then, when we</p> <p>16 came back, we would have other work to do within the</p> <p>17 house.</p> <p>18 Q. Were the foster carers' children about your ages, as</p> <p>19 foster children, or were they older?</p> <p>20 A. They were similar ages. They would all get different --</p> <p>21 they would get fed better food, that sort of thing.</p> <p>22 Q. Would you, for instance, eat at the same time as them?</p> <p>23 A. Generally, yes. Because there were so many of us, it</p> <p>24 would be easier.</p> <p>25 Q. So you were able to see the contrast in food?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 A. Oh, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Can we go back a page to paragraph 33, please. This is</p> <p>3 in the context of how you were being treated and</p> <p>4 regarded by F359 and F276. You give one specific</p> <p>5 account of what happened to you on holiday in Scotland.</p> <p>6 What happened?</p> <p>7 A. We were -- we went camping to a place -- am I allowed to</p> <p>8 say where we went?</p> <p>9 Q. No.</p> <p>10 A. No. We went camping on a -- on holiday in Scotland and</p> <p>11 they ran a fancy dress competition, and I won it dressed</p> <p>12 as a girl. So obviously, because of this connection and</p> <p>13 the decision that they made that I was gay, they decided</p> <p>14 it would be a laugh to make me dress up as a girl for</p> <p>15 three days while we were on holiday. So everywhere we</p> <p>16 went, I was dressed up as a girl. But that was for</p> <p>17 their entertainment, obviously.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you object?</p> <p>19 A. I didn't have any choice.</p> <p>20 Q. Then, please, can we come back to paragraphs 36 and 37.</p> <p>21 You tell the inquiry at paragraph 36 that F276 died</p> <p>22 whilst you were in the placement and that the physical</p> <p>23 assaults from F359 became more frequent.</p> <p>24 At paragraph 37, the placement comes to an end in</p> <p>25 1982?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. You describe at paragraph 39, please -- this is</p> <p>3 page 9 -- that after you left the home of F359, you were</p> <p>4 placed in foster care. You left that placement in 1982.</p> <p>5 That was your last care placement?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. You name who your social worker was at the time?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. You say this at paragraph 40, please:</p> <p>10 "I never told anyone about the sexual abuse from</p> <p>11 F276 at the time."</p> <p>12 It may be very obvious to you, but it helps the</p> <p>13 inquiry understand if you can tell the panel why it was</p> <p>14 you didn't do so.</p> <p>15 A. Sorry?</p> <p>16 Q. At the time, as you set out in paragraph 40, you say why</p> <p>17 you couldn't tell anyone about the abuse that you'd</p> <p>18 endured from F276.</p> <p>19 A. Mm-hm.</p> <p>20 Q. You've set out your reasons there.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Are you able to tell the panel why you couldn't do so?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. Do you want me to read the paragraph?</p> <p>24 Q. If that helps you, please do.</p> <p>25 A. "I never told anyone about the sexual abuse from F276 at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>	<p>1 the time. I was very confused about what was happening</p> <p>2 to me. No one had ever explained to me or discussed</p> <p>3 with me what sexual abuse was. I was unaware of it as</p> <p>4 a concept at the time."</p> <p>5 As I explained earlier, nobody sits down and</p> <p>6 explains to you what these things are:</p> <p>7 "I knew what being gay was and I knew that there was</p> <p>8 something wrong with what was happening. The abuse was</p> <p>9 also stirring up lots of emotions inside me as well.</p> <p>10 I felt shame, embarrassment, guilt and the abuse would</p> <p>11 play on my mind. He told me that I was gay</p> <p>12 and I suppose, in that environment, I started to</p> <p>13 question matters myself. This was fuelled by F359</p> <p>14 openly telling everyone I was gay and back then there</p> <p>15 was a stigma attached to homosexuality."</p> <p>16 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>17 A. She still -- even though I don't have contact with her,</p> <p>18 she lives in America, I believe, she still tells people</p> <p>19 that I'm gay. People that she meets. People that</p> <p>20 I don't even know. She still tells people that I'm gay.</p> <p>21 Q. You say this at paragraph 41:</p> <p>22 "I was also frightened that I would not be</p> <p>23 believed."</p> <p>24 Why were you frightened that people wouldn't believe</p> <p>25 you?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

<p>1 A. Because when you tell people, as I found out, obviously, 2 when I did report it, they just call you a liar. Social 3 workers tend not to believe kids. You fantasise. We 4 were told that nobody would believe us, you know, "You 5 are a child. Nobody will believe you. You're a liar. 6 You'll go to hell". I mean, I was always told that. 7 I was frightened -- I have been frightened of dying 8 since I was 6 years old, because I was always told "You 9 are a liar and you will go to hell".</p> <p>10 Q. Paragraph 42, please: 11 "F276 used his employment and his position to give 12 a clear message to me that his behaviour towards me was 13 acceptable to the Social Services Department." 14 How did he get that across to you?</p> <p>15 A. After the beating where he had made the girls watch when 16 I was forced to strip and he beat me in the living room, 17 at teatime the next day he'd made a comment that he had 18 mentioned in the office that he had told my social 19 worker, bumped into my social worker, told her he'd had 20 to give me a beating, and apparently she'd slapped him 21 on the shoulder and said, "Good on you".</p> <p>22 Q. You also say at the bottom of paragraph 42: 23 "F276 would also tell me that he had telephoned my 24 social worker." 25 What had they advised?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 A. "Give him a good beating".</p> <p>2 Q. Paragraph 43, please. You say this: 3 "I can't honestly say that I would have disclosed 4 even if I had been able to meet with my social worker 5 alone ..." 6 And then go on to explain why. Why wouldn't you 7 have been able to do so, do you think?</p> <p>8 A. Scared of repercussions, I think.</p> <p>9 Q. Can we go, please, to paragraph 47. Perhaps before we 10 do so, forgive me, at the top of page 10, you explain 11 what happened to you after you left F359, and how your 12 life evolved, at paragraph 46. But you do say at 13 paragraph 44 -- you make a comment in relation to Social 14 Services. What do you say or how did you feel after you 15 left care initially?</p> <p>16 A. After I left care? I was a bit of a drifter. I didn't 17 get any guidance or anything. When you leave care, 18 you're cut off, that's it. It's one day you're in 19 a system called care, if you can really call it care, 20 and the next day you're cut off without any lifeline, 21 without any help, and you're left to go on your own 22 merry way.</p> <p>23 Q. Then, paragraph 47, you have a meeting with a social 24 worker in 1984. What was the purpose behind the meeting 25 initially, can you remember?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>
<p>1 A. Yes. Me and my now wife went to have a meeting with 2 a social worker initially to discuss the possibility of 3 fostering some children. We were told point blank that, 4 as I had been through the system myself, I wouldn't be 5 allowed to foster any children. You have to question 6 why that would be. I mean, why would I not be allowed 7 to foster a child just because I have been through the 8 care system? Only Social Services can answer that 9 question, because I don't see that anything would bar me 10 from doing that.</p> <p>11 But then, after I had had a conversation with the 12 social worker, she asked me what my motivation was 13 and I just opened up with my -- my life experience of 14 care and said that I didn't want any other children to 15 go through what I'd gone through. I wanted to give them 16 a proper home.</p> <p>17 Q. How did she respond to that account? 18 A. She reported my experiences to her direct line manager.</p> <p>19 Q. Did that account include your experience of being 20 sexually exploited? 21 A. Yes, everything, yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Paragraph 48 you say this you made a complaint about 23 your abuse in 1985. 24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And that the complaint was taken up by Nottinghamshire</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>	<p>1 County Council, the City Division. You say this: 2 "I felt that the investigation was biased from the 3 outset." 4 Why do you think that?</p> <p>5 A. Because they basically told me that -- because by that 6 time the abuser had died, that there was no way to 7 substantiate anything that he'd done. They didn't 8 really seem as though they wanted to investigate it, and 9 basically said it was full of fantasy and exaggeration. 10 Didn't believe me.</p> <p>11 Q. That was a record generated at the time of complaint? 12 A. That was a record that was generated at the time of 13 complaint, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Paragraph -- 15 A. From -- 16 Q. Forgive me? 17 A. Sorry, that's not the record that was generated by the 18 social worker I spoke to. The social worker I spoke to, 19 that I found out later, when I got my record, actually 20 said that, although what she read was -- seemed -- 21 I can't remember her exact words, but anyway, she said 22 she believed me. And if I'd have known then that she 23 believed me, I would have carried on. I wouldn't have 24 done what I did.</p> <p>25 Q. What was it that you did?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>

<p>1 A. I obviously was persuaded to drop it because they 2 basically said that nobody would believe me and it was 3 pointless to carry on. 4 Q. Paragraph 49, you say that this followed a meeting with 5 the area director at the time. How did you know it was 6 the area director? Is that how he identified -- 7 A. He introduced himself, yes. 8 Q. You give one further reason, or it is given to you, 9 halfway down paragraph 49: 10 "I made a written request for the investigation to 11 be withdrawn, citing that I was concerned about the 12 impact the investigation would have on F359 and her 13 family." 14 Is that what -- is that -- 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. -- a true record of what -- 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You say: 19 "I knew that the outcome was not going to be 20 favourable. I didn't want to put myself through the 21 mental torment and just wanted to forget about the abuse 22 and move forward." 23 Were you able to do that, move forward and forget 24 about the abuse? 25 A. I don't think I have any choice, to be fair. You either</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p>	<p>1 let it eat you up and live with it or you get on with 2 your life and make something of yourself and prove 3 everybody wrong. 4 Q. Paragraph 50, you talk there of the impact the abuse has 5 had on your life. Are you able to tell the panel what 6 that impact has been? 7 A. I think I might have been able to achieve a little bit 8 more, maybe better education. I have done the best 9 I can with what I have been dealt, to be fair. That's 10 all we can do. 11 Q. Are you happy we move on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Paragraphs 51 to 53, you describe how a few years ago 14 you were contacted by your brother out of the blue. You 15 hadn't spoken for many years. 16 During the course of the conversation, he tells you 17 that he had been sexually abused by F275 and F276. 18 Had you had any inkling at the time that you were 19 with those placements that that was happening to your 20 brother as well? 21 A. No. 22 Q. When he told you that this had happened to him, how did 23 you react? 24 A. I was shocked. I was surprised. Part of the issue 25 between me and my brother is we've not seen eye to eye</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>
<p>1 for a long time, and part of that issue was with 275's 2 wife. He sort of had her on a pedestal and looked up to 3 her and did for a long time, and I hate, with a passion, 4 that person, you know. I really, really despise that 5 person. But he sort of had some kind of 6 Stockholm Syndrome thing going with her and had her on 7 some kind of pedestal, for some reason. And I saw him 8 a long time ago and said, "Look, you've got to sort of 9 realise what those people did was wrong". 10 I have always been quite open and honest with my 11 family about what happened to me when I was young, but 12 he bottled it up, and then he had an accident a few 13 years ago and, while he was recovering from that, 14 whether it was a symptom of the accident or a chance to 15 sit down and think, he suddenly -- obviously, everything 16 caught up with him, and he came to the realisation that 17 these people weren't the people he thought they were. 18 So yes, I was quite shocked for him to suddenly have 19 this big turnaround in his life and the realisation, 20 after 50 years, that these people weren't who he thought 21 they were. 22 Q. Indeed, you tell the inquiry, at the very bottom of 23 page 11, paragraph 51, that you think he'd already been 24 to the police about -- 25 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p>	<p>1 Q. It's for that reason, if we go over the page, that the 2 police contacted you? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Were you given any advance warning of that contact? 5 A. No. 6 Q. When it took place, how did you respond? What was the 7 effect of their contact? 8 A. I was just asked to -- I was asked whether anything had 9 happened to me when I was in the care of 275. 10 Obviously, I had to tell the truth and gave my statement 11 as to what had happened when we were in Cheshire and 12 basically my whole life story from start to finish. 13 Q. In fact, at paragraph 52, it appears as if there were 14 two separate investigations? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. One from Cheshire? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Because the placement -- 19 A. In Cheshire. 20 Q. -- was in Cheshire, and then one from the Nottingham 21 Police? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. When you moved back? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. What was the upshot, the conclusion, of those</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>

1 investigations?

2 **A. The conclusion of the one in Cheshire was a person was**

3 **prosecuted last year. Unfortunately, he was found not**

4 **guilty due to lack of evidence.**

5 Q. Indeed you set that out at paragraph 53. We'll come on

6 to that experience.

7 **A. And the case against the Nottingham one, obviously**

8 **because they said they wouldn't do anything about it.**

9 Q. At 53, you give that account of what happened at the

10 trial. You say:

11 "I felt like I was being called a liar."

12 **A. Yes. They said I was confusing the two placements.**

13 **Yes.**

14 Q. Are you able to tell the inquiry about your experience

15 of both processes? So, on the one hand, from the

16 Nottinghamshire Police you're learning that the abuser

17 has died so it won't be taken forward; I think that's

18 right?

19 **A. Yes.**

20 Q. And then you have this experience of the trial in

21 relation to the Cheshire period, as I'm going to call

22 it.

23 **A. Yes.**

24 Q. What are your reflections on the processes that you went

25 through?

Page 37

1 "I wrote a letter of complaint to the Service

2 Director of Children's Services at Nottinghamshire

3 County Council, Steve Edwards."

4 **A. Yes.**

5 Q. Going over the page, page 13, you then set out what

6 happened. What was the response to your complaint?

7 **A. He invited me in to meet him. So I went with another**

8 **individual, who is also a core participant, and we went**

9 **in to meet him and we let him know what had happened**

10 **while we were in the care of F276 and, yes, he was**

11 **shocked.**

12 **But most importantly for us, for myself and the**

13 **other core participant, is that for the first time in**

14 **30-odd years he actually believed us. And for us, that**

15 **is so important, that people actually believe, that**

16 **we're not being called liars anymore.**

17 **So that's a big step.**

18 Q. Was there any practical consequence of that meeting?

19 **A. Yes, they offered us some counselling. So we're now**

20 **getting counselling.**

21 Q. Did you take up the offer?

22 **A. Of course.**

23 Q. Paragraph 58, please:

24 "The counselling helped a great deal."

25 **A. Yes.**

Page 39

1 **A. The processes from both sides -- I'll do Cheshire first.**

2 **Cheshire were very good. I don't believe there were any**

3 **issues with Cheshire. They were sensitive in terms of**

4 **the way the police handled the -- the interviews and**

5 **everything else. They came to me. I didn't have to do**

6 **anything that was difficult for me. They handled it**

7 **well.**

8 **The only difficulty I had was actually in court, to**

9 **be fair. Because I thought I was let down. But that**

10 **wasn't anything to do with the police or anybody else.**

11 Q. You say at the very bottom of paragraph 50 -- are you

12 happy that I read out the last sentence?

13 **A. Yes.**

14 Q. Cheshire Police gave us support during the process.

15 I had contact with Victim Support and Victim Liaison.

16 I found this helped me through the process."

17 **A. Yes.**

18 Q. In relation to F276 --

19 **A. Yes.**

20 Q. -- and your understanding that the police could no

21 longer prosecute F276, you say there that you made

22 a complaint to the council --

23 **A. Yes.**

24 Q. -- during the course of the police investigations and

25 you say:

Page 38

1 Q. Again, it may be very obvious to you, and so forgive me

2 for asking. You set out in that paragraph why it was so

3 helpful. Could you tell the panel why you found it so

4 helpful?

5 **A. It's an outlet for me to have a session with a person**

6 **who is not going to judge me for the things that have**

7 **happened to me. A person who I can actually develop**

8 **a relationship with, trust and just discuss things that**

9 **I know aren't going to go anywhere else.**

10 Q. Then -- I hope I'm not in any way trivialising the

11 process, but there was a glitch, in paragraph 59, to the

12 process of that counselling; is that right? The funding

13 ran out.

14 **A. Yes.**

15 Q. What did you do about that?

16 **A. The funding -- there was a glitch in the funding and it**

17 **came to a point in July last year and it was a choice**

18 **between me or another core participant. So I gave up my**

19 **counselling for six months, so the other core**

20 **participant could have hers instead.**

21 Q. But then you did something about that?

22 **A. Obviously, with the run-up to giving evidence, I felt**

23 **I needed some more help. So I went back and asked for**

24 **funding again and I got it.**

25 Q. Who did you go back to?

Page 40

<p>1 A. Steve Edwards.</p> <p>2 Q. Steve ...?</p> <p>3 A. Edwards.</p> <p>4 Q. You say this, paragraph 60, if you're happy for me to</p> <p>5 read the first sentence?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. "The counselling is now something that is a very</p> <p>8 important part of my life. I still feel I have a long</p> <p>9 way to go, but I have come a long way. I do not believe</p> <p>10 I could start counselling again with another therapist</p> <p>11 because getting to this stage has been a painful and</p> <p>12 long journey. I am worried that the funding of the</p> <p>13 counselling from Nottingham County Council ..."</p> <p>14 I think that should be there in the text?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. "... will cease. This would put me back significantly</p> <p>17 and I could not afford to undertake the counselling</p> <p>18 without the funding."</p> <p>19 What are those worries based on?</p> <p>20 A. Because you can't keep switching counsellors. You need</p> <p>21 to build up a rapport with one counsellor. It needs to</p> <p>22 be continuous. You can't go to one counsellor, go so</p> <p>23 far, because you can't keep talking to different people</p> <p>24 about your experiences. You need to build up a rapport</p> <p>25 with one counsellor and keep it going. You can't keep</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 swapping and changing. It's got to be with one person.</p> <p>2 Q. Paragraph 61, please. You describe another outlet that</p> <p>3 you have in helping you manage and deal with your</p> <p>4 history of having been abused. What is that outlet?</p> <p>5 A. I do talks to -- for Steve Edwards, actually. He asked</p> <p>6 me if I would be prepared to talk to some of his senior</p> <p>7 social workers who are newly-qualified or</p> <p>8 newly-appointed foster carers.</p> <p>9 Q. How have you found that experience?</p> <p>10 A. I find it helps. I find I can talk to them about the</p> <p>11 less obvious signs of abuse, the less obvious</p> <p>12 indicators. You know, it gives them a different outlet.</p> <p>13 What -- what I do is not in any textbooks. The</p> <p>14 experiences I have been through, you can't read it in</p> <p>15 a book, you can't learn about it from a textbook. So</p> <p>16 I feel like I'm sort of giving some pay back, you know,</p> <p>17 paying it forward a little bit.</p> <p>18 Q. When you've given these talks, what has been the</p> <p>19 response of your audience?</p> <p>20 A. Really good, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. How does that make you feel about what it is you're</p> <p>22 doing?</p> <p>23 A. If, by what I'm doing, I can stop one person going</p> <p>24 through what I went through, and all the other</p> <p>25 survivors.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>
<p>1 Q. Please could we have up on screen INQ001929 and go to</p> <p>2 page 2, please. I think it's right that you carried</p> <p>3 through this process of investigation with the council?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. You set out the outcome of the investigation, it's set</p> <p>6 out in your statement, and you received a letter at the</p> <p>7 end of January 2018 from Nottingham City Safeguarding</p> <p>8 Children Board.</p> <p>9 This process of the investigation and the letter</p> <p>10 that you received, were you -- was it explained to you</p> <p>11 what the process would involve?</p> <p>12 A. We were told that a committee would sit and go through</p> <p>13 the allegations that we -- we made and decide whether</p> <p>14 they believed us or not, basically.</p> <p>15 Q. That's what you understood?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. What we see on screen is the culmination of that</p> <p>18 investigation; is that right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. I know it can be read by all those looking at the</p> <p>21 screen. Would you like me to read it?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. So it's addressed to you:</p> <p>24 "All of the allegations and concerns you have</p> <p>25 levelled against F276 and F359 have been considered with</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>	<p>1 strategy meetings held on 4 May, 28 September and</p> <p>2 5 December 2017. Representatives at the meeting</p> <p>3 concluded that, on the balance of probability, the</p> <p>4 following are substantiated ..."</p> <p>5 Just pausing there, were you informed prior to</p> <p>6 getting this letter what the stages would be? So the</p> <p>7 word, for instance, "substantiated", was that explained</p> <p>8 to you beforehand?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. It was?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. "The following are substantiated:</p> <p>13 "Food withheld as a punishment, sometimes for days.</p> <p>14 "Given different food to the carer's birth children.</p> <p>15 "Made to strip naked.</p> <p>16 "Beaten with slipper, cane and belt.</p> <p>17 "Other children forced to watch whilst you were</p> <p>18 physically abused.</p> <p>19 "Made to wear old clothes.</p> <p>20 "Never allowed to see the social worker alone."</p> <p>21 The letter goes on:</p> <p>22 "However, the other allegations concerned have been</p> <p>23 classified as unsubstantiated as we could not identify</p> <p>24 sufficient corroborative evidence to support the</p> <p>25 claims."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

<p>1 The other allegations concern -- again, it may be 2 obvious to you -- 3 A. Sexual abuse. 4 Q. The sexual abuse, thank you: 5 "... could not identify sufficient corroborative 6 evidence to support the claims. 7 "This is not to say that we didn't believe what you 8 are alleging." 9 A. But they're just not going to admit to it. 10 Q. I'm sorry? 11 A. They just won't admit it. 12 Q. What do you feel about this process? 13 A. I think -- what, the letter? 14 Q. Yes. 15 A. I think it's insulting. It's disgusting. Given what 16 the letter is, what it says, the end paragraph. You 17 know, you look at the very bottom: 18 "I trust this letter brings some closure on the 19 concerns you have raised." 20 Really? 21 Q. Prior to this decision being made, were you invited to 22 provide your account? 23 A. We had all been in and made our allegations, if you 24 like, and told them what we'd experienced while we were 25 in the care of that particular foster carer.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 Q. So there was a meeting in which you set out your 2 experiences? 3 A. We'd all made -- we had all set out our experiences. So 4 how they can pick and choose what they choose to 5 substantiate when we all made the same allegations, if 6 you like, they've just gone through a list and said 7 "Well, they have all said that, so we will tick that 8 box". 9 So yes, I don't see how they can pick and choose. 10 They accept that it makes better reading than to admit 11 to the sexual abuse. 12 Q. This is what it feels like to you? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Before we move on, just to be clear, this issue of 15 unsubstantiated, was it explained to you what that would 16 mean if they came to that finding? 17 A. No. 18 Q. At page 15, you set out your experience of the civil 19 proceedings. But I'm actually going to go now to the 20 final points. This is the last page. 21 At paragraph 73, you invite the panel to consider 22 setting up a focus group? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Can you explain a bit more about what you would like to 25 see?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>
<p>1 A. I just don't see how anybody can make any decisions 2 about the future of children in care without any input 3 from survivors. I don't see that you can do anything 4 without our input. You know, you can't learn anything 5 from a textbook. You've got to have it from people like 6 us. 7 Q. Indeed, you say -- with your permission, can I read? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say: 10 "This group should be made up from survivors, 11 academics and those working in social care, all with 12 equal voice. I believe this group should consider, 13 drawing from the personal experiences and views of the 14 survivors, what education needs to be provided to 15 children in care and what systems need to be in place to 16 better protect children. The views and opinions of 17 survivors are vital." 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. We've been through a lot of evidence that you've 20 provided. Is there anything that I have left out that 21 you would like to add? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Is there anything more that you would like to say to the 24 panel at this stage? 25 A. I've got a few bullet points. I would like to thank all</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>	<p>1 the other core participants for coming forward and 2 showing their bravery. 3 Q. I'm sorry, I wasn't looking at you. Forgive me. I was 4 looking at something else and I didn't mean to take my 5 attention away from you. Please start, sorry, forgive 6 me. 7 A. I would like to thank all the other core participants 8 for coming forward and showing their bravery. I would 9 like to apologise for not coming forward earlier 10 and I apologise to those who have suffered because of 11 that. 12 By coming forward now, I hope that we now manage to 13 change the future for all those that have to come 14 through the system. Thank you. 15 MR SADD: Thank you so much for your time and patience with 16 me. It may be that the panel have questions to ask you. 17 So if you wait there a moment. 18 A. Okay. 19 THE CHAIR: We have no questions, but I would like to thank 20 you very much on behalf of the panel for coming here and 21 giving evidence today. We will take your 22 recommendations very seriously and look at them in the 23 course of the inquiry. Thank you. 24 A. Thank you. 25 MR SADD: Chair, at this point, you would ordinarily rise at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

1 11.30. With your permission, I would like a little more
 2 time than normal because I have to meet the next
 3 witness, if that's all right.
 4 May I ask that we come back at 11.35?
 5 THE CHAIR: Yes. We will do that. Thank you.
 6 (11.14 am)
 7 (A short break)
 8 (11.41 am)
 9 MR SADD: Chair, we're now going to hear from L45.
 10 WITNESS NO-A105 (sworn)
 11 Examination by MR SADD
 12 MR SADD: Hello.
 13 **A. Hello.**
 14 Q. I have to call you L45 --
 15 **A. Yes.**
 16 Q. -- throughout this process. I'm sorry, it's very
 17 robotic and artificial, but I think you understand the
 18 reasons why.
 19 **A. Yes.**
 20 Q. The panel have a copy of your statement. You've got
 21 a copy there.
 22 We're going to go through your statement, you and I.
 23 **A. Yes.**
 24 Q. Sometimes I'll summarise parts.
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 49

1 should ask me to repeat it is because I won't have asked
 2 it well. It's got nothing to do with you.
 3 It's very important that you appreciate this isn't
 4 a test of memory.
 5 **A. Okay.**
 6 Q. So if we can go, please, to your statement, if you're
 7 able to do so.
 8 **A. Mm-hm.**
 9 Q. What I'll do is I'll warn you in advance which paragraph
 10 numbers I'm going to go to and then we'll go there
 11 together.
 12 **A. Okay.**
 13 Q. What you tell us in relation to page 1, paragraphs 1 to
 14 4, you see those on the page, you say that in
 15 paragraph 1 you were born in 1967 in Nottingham?
 16 **A. Yes.**
 17 Q. You say at paragraph 4 that you were taken into care at
 18 a very young age and, "because of this, I have no
 19 memories and everything I know has come from my care
 20 files or my family".
 21 **A. Yes.**
 22 Q. Over the page, please, you understand, looking at
 23 paragraph 5, that you were placed in foster care.
 24 Again, you have no memories of that.
 25 Then you explain how, at paragraph 7, you were

Page 51

1 Q. Sometimes I'll ask whether you want me to read parts.
 2 **A. Yes.**
 3 Q. When I'm summarising and you having listened to my
 4 summary, if you feel that I have left anything out, do
 5 let me know.
 6 **A. Okay.**
 7 Q. I think it's been explained to you -- in fact, I know
 8 it's been explained to you, the fact that on your
 9 statement there are lots of rectangles that talk about
 10 redactions where you can't see what's written underneath
 11 and you understand the reason for those?
 12 **A. Okay.**
 13 Q. But of course it's very easy, in the course of giving
 14 your evidence, because you're so -- one would be so in
 15 the moment, going to those memories, that you might say
 16 somebody's name. You might give a location which
 17 shouldn't escape from here, because we need to preserve
 18 your anonymity. If that does happen, you will see me
 19 interrupt you and asking for certain steps to be taken.
 20 I don't want you to be put off by that. It's
 21 a necessary process for your safeguarding, protection,
 22 from your identity being disclosed.
 23 **A. Okay.**
 24 Q. If I ask you a question that doesn't make sense or isn't
 25 clear, then ask me to repeat it. The reason that you

Page 50

1 placed at some point after that at Cherry Orchard House.
 2 **A. Okay.**
 3 Q. You say your memories of that are vague:
 4 "I do recall it was very dark."
 5 Then you were boarded out with another set of foster
 6 parents before eventually being placed with N57 and
 7 F382.
 8 **A. Yes.**
 9 Q. F362, forgive me.
 10 It's to that placement that we're going to go now.
 11 So it starts -- your account of that starts at
 12 paragraph 8.
 13 Can you help the panel with what are your earliest
 14 memories of that placement?
 15 **A. Not very nice. It was -- when I first got -- I was**
 16 **young. I was young when I was first there. So I just**
 17 **got used -- I was used to it. I don't know. I can't**
 18 **explain. It was just awful. It was terrible, from --**
 19 **what I remember from 7 -- I remember earlier than 7, but**
 20 **the worst -- it just got worse as I got older.**
 21 Q. When you -- you talk about "worse", we're going to come
 22 on to the sexual abuse.
 23 Aside from the sexual abuse, in what ways did it get
 24 worse and why was it awful, as you describe it?
 25 **A. It was awful because I ended up the only one left there,**

Page 52

<p>1 because they had their -- they had their real -- their 2 real kids.</p> <p>3 So Social Services took some people who was in the 4 same place as me, and they took them -- they kept 5 getting took away, but I was the only one left there, 6 so -- and then she had her real children, so I was not 7 the -- I was the only one left and then -- and I was the 8 only girl as well. So it just -- as I got older -- it 9 was just -- it's just about -- it was everything, 10 from -- from clothing to feeding to bathing -- every 11 normal day, every daily task you do, it was hard. And 12 it just got harder.</p> <p>13 Q. Are you able to say why it was hard? How were you 14 treated?</p> <p>15 A. Terrible. Terrible. Terrible. Worse than animal. 16 Worse than an animal.</p> <p>17 All I can -- I can say lots of things. Lots and 18 lots of things, like I used to have to be -- I had to be 19 put on -- obviously, I had to sit on my own to eat. 20 I didn't sit with them, with their -- with all them, 21 because I didn't belong to them. And I used to sit on 22 the table with some crisps and bread and they would have 23 their dinners. They would have their cooked dinners, 24 stuff -- things like that, and then I would have to wash 25 up. I would have to do everything, and I mean from</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 getting up to wash the pots, to even the bath -- I had 2 to have the bath, the very last one, and you had one 3 once a week. And her real ones, what she'd got, one of 4 them had suffered real bad eczema, like, so all his hair 5 used to be -- not his hair, all his skin used to be all 6 in the bath and then you used to be the last one to have 7 to get in after all their lot's done and, from drying 8 yourself on the dirty towel to even -- I had to rip 9 sheets. I had to rip -- she tore sheets because 10 I didn't know what a period was.</p> <p>11 I only knew my period after what had happened to me, 12 but I didn't know if it was my period, but she said it 13 was. So I had to -- she cut up the sheets, what Social 14 Services give you, and I'll never forget them, they were 15 striped, they looked like candy stripes, but they was 16 really thin because her real children had them and I had 17 to strip them, I stripped them off the bed, and you had 18 to tear them and fold them and fold them and put them in 19 your pants. That's what she said it was. I didn't 20 know. I just thought it was from the rapes that it was 21 blood. So I still -- I didn't know what it was.</p> <p>22 Q. Would you prefer it if I took you through the paragraphs 23 and read them out and asked you --</p> <p>24 A. Yes, please.</p> <p>25 Q. I should have offered you that before. Forgive me.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>
<p>1 Can we go then to paragraph 12. Paragraph 12, 2 something you've already mentioned:</p> <p>3 "I never felt like part of the family. The foster 4 children in the home were treated differently to the 5 biological children of the household. I was also 6 treated differently and I would regularly encounter 7 racist abuse. I would describe F362 as a nasty 8 individual. She would say nasty things to me and tell 9 me that she didn't want me."</p> <p>10 "I recognised from an early age that I was treated 11 differently. This used to hurt me and I would cry 12 a lot, but never in front of them.</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. "I could never let them know that they were breaking me 15 apart. The way they treated me instilled in me that 16 I was separate to the family unit and could never be 17 part of a real family."</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Are you all right that I go on?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. "I was also treated like a slave in the foster home. 22 I would be forced to do the housework and chores." 23 You have explained that: 24 "It seemed like my main role in that household was 25 to serve them. I never felt any love from them</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>	<p>1 and I would have to do everything. I would have to iron 2 all of the clothes and I would be responsible for 3 getting the youngest son up for school and getting him 4 dressed and ensuring he had breakfast. I had to cook 5 their dinners and I say 'their dinners' because I would 6 be forced to eat separately."</p> <p>7 Then you give an example of having to prepare the 8 Sunday meal. That's in paragraph 15.</p> <p>9 In that paragraph, you give that account of what 10 you've told the panel of the bath.</p> <p>11 You say: 12 "The foster home was always a mess. It was 13 extremely cluttered."</p> <p>14 You say, at paragraph 17, there were some holidays 15 during your time there. You describe the places that 16 you would go to, and you say this: 17 "Sometimes I would be made to feel special on these 18 holidays, but I believe this was only because Social 19 Services paid for them." 20 What was that feeling like, feeling special?</p> <p>21 A. Well, it was nice. I say it was nice. It was different 22 to what I'd ever had before. So they spoke -- they 23 spoke to me instead of hit me or shout. They spoke like 24 when the welfare come. They spoke to me, like, 25 properly.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

1 Q. Are you all right that I go on?
 2 **A. Mm-hm.**
 3 Q. Paragraph 18:
 4 "As I have said above, during my time with F" -- my
 5 glasses are letting me down. I keep on not being able
 6 to --
 7 MR SIMBLET: F57 and F362.
 8 MR SADD: You say that during your time with them you were
 9 subjected to sexual and physical abuse?
 10 **A. Mm-hm.**
 11 Q. "But it was not just me. During my time with them, they
 12 fostered other children as well."
 13 **A. Yes.**
 14 Q. How did they treat them?
 15 **A. The same. And I was -- even though I was the one left**
 16 **there, when somebody else came, I remember two people**
 17 **there, and they was brother and sister, and they got --**
 18 **and she was all right. And I know why she was all right**
 19 **now, because -- I didn't know -- because I knew what was**
 20 **happening to her. When it happened to me, I knew then**
 21 **why she was tret different, because she could sit on his**
 22 **knee, things like that. He was just different with her.**
 23 **But they got the same treatment as me, like, food-wise,**
 24 **like, apart from her real children.**
 25 Q. How would you be treated by the real children, the

Page 57

1 why she'd say, "The Welfare is coming, you need to get
 2 them out this cupboard", and I used to sit there on the
 3 floor, doing that. And then you say -- you don't get to
 4 say anything, because these are important people coming.
 5 That's my first knowledge of the Welfare. That's --
 6 they used to say to them -- but when I got older, it's
 7 just another connection to the Social Services. They'd
 8 come in and it was always, like, you are -- "Am I going
 9 to get put away somewhere else?", or things like that,
 10 But she didn't -- she never let me speak to them when
 11 I was on my own. She was always there.
 12 Q. Can you remember at any time the social worker saying
 13 "Can I take you out?", as it were?
 14 **A. Yes.**
 15 Q. And would she be allowed to?
 16 **A. She took me out one time and I think -- I don't know if**
 17 **I was in Beechwood or if I was in the foster care, in**
 18 **the foster home. I can't even remember. But I never**
 19 **forget, she took me to see the biggest tree, the biggest**
 20 **tree ever, and showed me how to count the tree, how old**
 21 **it is, with the circle like that. That's all, the only**
 22 **time ever.**
 23 Q. And you can remember that?
 24 **A. Yes.**
 25 Q. Forgive me for pausing. I have just been asked to --

Page 59

1 biological children?
 2 **A. Her real children, awful. Because they used to -- when**
 3 **I -- when she -- when she says I was -- when she was in**
 4 **a good mood -- not saying when I was good, but when she**
 5 **was in a good mood, she used to say that I've got --**
 6 **they used to say to me, "Oh, these aren't your real mum**
 7 **and dad. They are my mum and dad. They are not yours.**
 8 **You ain't got none. Never wanted none. No one ever**
 9 **wanted you". They used to say that to him and then she**
 10 **used to say, and he used to say, "Yes, we are not your**
 11 **parents. We didn't want you. You are not the same**
 12 **colour as us", things like that. But when she was good,**
 13 **she would say yes, she has. She has. She's got two**
 14 **lots. She's got two lots. So you know.**
 15 Q. During this time that you describe, can you remember any
 16 adults coming to see you, any social workers coming to
 17 see you?
 18 **A. Yes.**
 19 Q. When they did, where would you be?
 20 **A. I remember -- the only reason I remember when I was**
 21 **young is because of the colouring books. The colouring**
 22 **books and the felt tips came out. And that's when**
 23 **she -- I always used to know, and I can always remember**
 24 **being small and I was on the -- like, laying on the**
 25 **floor, playing with them, and that's why I knew, that's**

Page 58

1 going back, please, to paragraph 11, of your statement,
 2 you don't need to find it, don't worry, I'll read it out
 3 to you, one particular passage, where you comment on
 4 your Social Service record:
 5 "I have seen in my Social Service records that
 6 a social worker reported that I was very much loved by
 7 these foster parents who cared for me very well and that
 8 I was regarded as one of the family."
 9 How do those entries make you feel?
 10 **A. (Witness shakes head).**
 11 Q. You're shaking your head?
 12 **A. Honest, I can't put into words how it makes me feel.**
 13 **I can't put into words how it makes me feel, because**
 14 **they knew, and I know it's all lies, and it's the**
 15 **furthest from the truth you could possibly be. Furthest**
 16 **from the truth, what they have put, what they've said.**
 17 Q. For the reasons that you've already told the panel --
 18 **A. Yes.**
 19 Q. -- as to how you -- as to what you remember of your
 20 experience. I'm going to come on now to the physical
 21 abuse that you describe. This, you set out at
 22 paragraphs 21, 23 and 24, and 22.
 23 Are you able to tell the panel about that or would
 24 you like me to summarise what you say?
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 60

<p>1 Q. You would like me to summarise? 2 A. Yes, please. 3 Q. All right. Paragraph 20: 4 "NO-F362 was a nasty individual who was always nasty 5 and cruel to me. I used to wonder why she fostered me, 6 but I can only assume this was for the money because she 7 didn't want to assist a child in care and made it clear 8 that she had no real time for me. 9 "F362 would thrash and beat me. I remember her 10 physically attacking me, from my earliest memory. She 11 would punch and strike me with her hands, but she would 12 also hit me with weapons. She would hit me with 13 a wooden mop handle, a belt, and I was also hit with 14 a slipper. The physical assaults would occur for no 15 reason at all. I think it depended upon what mood she 16 was in. I don't recall having to do anything wrong. 17 I always tried to be on my best behaviour to avoid the 18 beatings. After a while, the beatings just became 19 normal. As I got older, I started to become more 20 rebellious to the beatings and would answer back. This 21 would make the violence towards me from F362 worse. 22 I remember that I would recall holding back the tears. 23 I didn't want her to see me cry and see how much damage 24 she was doing to me." 25 Are you all right if I carry on?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. "F362 would also encourage her biological children to 3 hit me as well." 4 That you have described. You say: 5 "I remember, for example, being cracked on the head 6 with knuckles and then everyone laughing. I also 7 remember being dragged across the floor. This was never 8 play fighting, there was a real hatred in what they did. 9 F362 would just laugh if she saw this and, at times, 10 would encourage it. It was horrible." 11 As you've already told the panel, she would tell you 12 things about you, that she didn't want you and that 13 neither had your mother, and she would make you feel 14 isolated and alone, and she seemed to take pleasure from 15 that. 16 Can you help the panel with your memory of how old 17 you will have been when that started, when you remember 18 that experience of being spoken to in that way or being 19 treated in this way? 20 A. It was always. I'd never known no different. Just -- 21 I just knew I was different from the beginning. They 22 always let me know -- I knew that anyway. They always 23 let me know that, saying I've got no parents, nobody 24 wanted me. They always told me that. 25 Because I was a different colour, they either --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>
<p>1 I can always remember, they got chicken pox, her real 2 children got that. I'll never forget, they said to me 3 the reason why I didn't get them, and I always knew 4 there was something -- well, I thought there was 5 something wrong with me. They said because I've got 6 a different colour and I have perhaps brought it and 7 gave it to her children. And I was only -- I can always 8 remember being really, really young and I kept looking 9 and waiting. I wanted spots to -- I know that sounds 10 crazy, but I wanted spots to come out. I wanted to have 11 the same as what they had. 12 It was from -- it's from the -- everything. 13 Everything. I can't even say when it started, because 14 it was -- I went to them when I was, like, 3 and a half. 15 So the Welfare used to come with my colouring books, 16 like, when I was 5, I remember, but what I remember 17 about the beatings, the beatings, it was the mop. It 18 was the end of the mop, where the metal bit was. And 19 she didn't just strike you. She wouldn't strike you. 20 She'd jab you. I hid under the table and it was only 21 a little coffee table, and I couldn't get no further, 22 I couldn't get away, and I hid under there, so she 23 starts jabbing, jabbing, jabbing me, stabbing me, 24 stabbing me with the -- with the broom handle, like. 25 But she hated me so much and I never understood why she</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>	<p>1 hated me so much, because there was so much hate in her 2 face. 3 It was all the time. It was all the time. It was 4 all the time. It wasn't -- I can't -- it was all the 5 time. There wasn't a day -- I don't think there was 6 a day, not a day. Even if they said it was in fun, 7 you'd get cracked on your head, you'd get punched, you'd 8 get smacked, but when she used to chase you, she used to 9 pull my head, she used to call me her little -- she used 10 to say so much and do so much to me. So it was all the 11 time. It was all the time. This is not -- only, like, 12 if people was there, if people was there, in front of 13 people, I'm her "little chocolate drop", because that 14 was nice then, she used to be nice. But then, when 15 people'd gone, at first I was just a "golliwog", and 16 then it was -- then it got to be, "You little black 17 bitch". It was all of that all the time. It just got 18 more as I got older. 19 I didn't understand -- I just knew I was a different 20 colour from the beginning. 21 Q. Are you all right for me to move on? 22 A. (Witness nods). 23 Q. You are. So now we come to your account of how you were 24 sexually assaulted and I know that you would want me to 25 read these passages?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>

<p>1 A. Yes, please. 2 Q. If at any time you find what you're hearing difficult, 3 you tell me to stop? 4 A. Okay, thank you. 5 Q. "The sexual abuse from F57 started when I was 10 years 6 old. It began just after another foster child, who was 7 a few years older than me, left the foster home. My 8 Social Service records indicate that that individual 9 left the foster home in 1978 when I was 11 years old. 10 I note at the time that there were some concerns about 11 F57 and A362 as foster parents ... it was reported and 12 often said that she did not like being there and it is 13 noted that the other children had made an individual's 14 life a misery in the foster home. 15 "One night a week, F362 would go out to play bingo. 16 I think this was a Friday or Saturday. F57's behaviour 17 towards the foster children would change when F362 was 18 out. He would become friendly and very touchy-feely. 19 Before the other child left the foster home, he would 20 put her on his knee and sexually interfere with her. At 21 the time, I thought this was just affection, but after 22 what he did to me, I now understand what was happening. 23 I was very confused at the time because there was never 24 any love or physical affection in the foster home. The 25 behaviour of F57 was very much out of character for him.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 When the other foster child left the foster home, he 2 turned his attention towards me." 3 Are you all right that I carry on? 4 A. (Witness nods). 5 Q. "The other foster child had been placed with F57 and 6 F362 with her brother. [Name redacted] was always 7 threatening to run away. On one occasion she did and 8 did not return. I now understand why she was so 9 desperate to leave the placement. As she was older than 10 me, she probably had a better understanding of the 11 sexual abuse and that it should not be happening." 12 Are you all right that I go on? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. "As I say, after this child left, F57 turned his 15 attention towards me on those evenings when F362 went 16 out. He had a chair in front of the fire and it was the 17 only place where you could get warm in the house. At 18 first I thought I was receiving special treatment by 19 being invited to sit on his knee. I had never 20 experienced any warmth or affection from anyone prior to 21 this point in my life. It was new to me and felt nice. 22 He then started to touch and feel me down below around 23 my genital area. He would touch my pants, put his hand 24 inside my pants and stroke the outside of my vagina. 25 I don't recall him digitally penetrating me. After this</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>
<p>1 started, he would abuse me in this way on a regular 2 basis, but it was always when F362 was out of the 3 house." 4 Are you all right that I go on? 5 A. (Witness nods). 6 Q. "I didn't know that it was sexual abuse at the time. 7 I didn't even know what sex was at that point in my 8 life. I knew there was something wrong about it though. 9 F57 was a creepy individual and made my skin crawl 10 anyway. But this made me feel more uncomfortable. The 11 abuse would give me a horrible feeling in my stomach 12 and I would feel scared and disgusted at the time. I do 13 find it difficult to explain how it made me feel, just 14 that I knew there was something wrong about what was 15 happening." 16 "There were other occasions when he would touch me 17 indecently, and he would do this in front of other 18 people. He would touch my chest area and bum area, but 19 would make out that he was removing a piece of cotton 20 from me. But he was touching me. Again, I knew this 21 wasn't right because of what had happened on his knee. 22 It would give me the same kind of feeling in my stomach. 23 "F57 never tried to rape me. It was always the 24 incidents on his knee and the indecent touching. I do 25 remember one occasion when I saw his penis though.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>	<p>1 I walked into the bathroom and he was stood there naked. 2 I felt very uncomfortable. He didn't try and cover 3 himself up. He just stood there looking at me. On 4 reflection, I think he enjoyed me looking at him. 5 Nothing happened, but I felt very scared. After this 6 incident, I found that his behaviour towards me changed. 7 At every opportunity, I would be in trouble with him. 8 I cannot really explain this, but his behaviour towards 9 me made me feel that I shouldn't have seen his penis and 10 that it was my fault. At the time, I wouldn't have 11 called it a penis. I would have probably called it 12 a 'thing', but I didn't know about sexual matters at 13 that age." 14 Are you all right that I go on? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. We then come on to the arrival in the foster home of 17 Robert Thorpe. You say at paragraph 32 that he came to 18 live with the family, you say he came twice: 19 "I think the first time was when I was 11 years old 20 and then he came back. He was much older than me, by 21 around 20 years. At first I thought he was all right. 22 He treated me better than anyone else in the foster 23 home." 24 Did you understand, at the time that this man came 25 to the foster home, what his -- where he fitted in to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

<p>1 the foster family?</p> <p>2 A. He was her brother. He was her brother.</p> <p>3 Q. He was her brother. Thank you.</p> <p>4 You say that he'd separated from his wife. And you</p> <p>5 remember that his wife spoke to you. Can you remember</p> <p>6 what she said to you about him?</p> <p>7 A. She says to me to be careful because he likes little</p> <p>8 girls, but I didn't know what she meant.</p> <p>9 Q. Then you come on to describe what he did to you and,</p> <p>10 again, you want me to read that; is that right?</p> <p>11 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>12 Q. "It was not long before I found out what she meant.</p> <p>13 Robert would talk to me reasonably and would grab hold</p> <p>14 of me and tickle me, but the tickling turned to touching</p> <p>15 and then the abuse began.</p> <p>16 "It started around the time he first moved in. As</p> <p>17 I say, what Robert Thorpe did to me started with</p> <p>18 touching by doing similar things to what F57 did. Then</p> <p>19 he started to get on top of me and simulate sexual</p> <p>20 intercourse. I didn't know what he was doing at the</p> <p>21 time. He would ejaculate, but at the time I just</p> <p>22 thought he had wet himself. He would say 'Look what you</p> <p>23 have made me do' with reference to the wet patch. Then</p> <p>24 he raped me. I remember the first time he raped me very</p> <p>25 well. He put a pillow over my face and pushed down, so</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 that I could not scream or breathe. I felt immense pain</p> <p>2 during the incident and I bled heavily from my vagina</p> <p>3 following the rape. I remember going to see F362</p> <p>4 afterwards because I was bleeding so much that I was</p> <p>5 scared. She said 'It's your period, you silly little</p> <p>6 bitch' and she gave me some ripped-up sheets to mop up</p> <p>7 the blood.</p> <p>8 "I find it very difficult to refer to what Robert</p> <p>9 did to me as sexual abuse, because over the years he</p> <p>10 forcibly raped me on many occasions, on a frequent and</p> <p>11 regular basis. He never used a condom and would</p> <p>12 ejaculate inside me. He would also perform oral sex on</p> <p>13 me and force me to perform oral sex on him. He also</p> <p>14 anally raped me. It was like I was his little</p> <p>15 plaything, to rape whenever he felt like it. It got to</p> <p>16 the point where it was happening every single day,</p> <p>17 sometimes more than once a day. On some occasions, he</p> <p>18 would talk to me during the rapes. He would tell me</p> <p>19 that I was becoming a woman by doing these things, and</p> <p>20 that I was developing. I remember once that he touched</p> <p>21 my breasts and told me that what he was doing was</p> <p>22 helping them to grow."</p> <p>23 "The rapes would mostly occur in his bedroom, which</p> <p>24 was downstairs, the bathroom, and I remember sometimes</p> <p>25 in the allotment. F372 would always make the children</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>
<p>1 use the back door to come into the house, which meant</p> <p>2 that I would have to walk past his bedroom. He would</p> <p>3 just grab me, pull me inside and rape me:</p> <p>4 "I always found the rapes painful. He would always</p> <p>5 hurt me. But he would always try and suffocate me as</p> <p>6 well. He would place a pillow over my face, his hand</p> <p>7 over my mouth or strangle me with his hands. The</p> <p>8 incidents involved significant violence from him. On</p> <p>9 some occasions, I thought he was going to kill me.</p> <p>10 I remember his crushing weight bearing down upon me.</p> <p>11 I was only small. It was horrible. I would be scared,</p> <p>12 in pain, and just wish that it would end."</p> <p>13 Are you all right that I go on?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. You tell the panel at paragraph 38 that you believe</p> <p>16 everyone in the foster placement knew what was</p> <p>17 happening?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. What made you think that they knew?</p> <p>20 A. I knew they knew. I knew they knew. I definitely knew</p> <p>21 they knew, because he hid me under the stairs in the</p> <p>22 downstairs where his bedroom was, because she came --</p> <p>23 she came in, and people around me knew because there</p> <p>24 was -- I don't know if they reported it somewhere, but</p> <p>25 they said -- she said, "I'm getting rid of the silly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>	<p>1 little bitch soon. I'm getting rid of the silly little</p> <p>2 bitch soon, because she's lied", because he pretended he</p> <p>3 was going to leave, but really it was because people</p> <p>4 knew about it and he was going to get found out. So</p> <p>5 that's why they sent me to -- they said it was my fault,</p> <p>6 and -- said it was my fault and sent me to Beechwood for</p> <p>7 an assessment, because it was to find out -- but they</p> <p>8 knew. But they just sent me away there, just so they</p> <p>9 wouldn't get in trouble for a bit.</p> <p>10 Q. At paragraph 39, you say that the only person you told</p> <p>11 was Robert Thorpe's wife?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And you told her that he had raped you?</p> <p>14 A. Mm-hm.</p> <p>15 Q. What was her response to your telling her that?</p> <p>16 A. She said -- she didn't do anything. I know she never</p> <p>17 did anything. She seen the marks all around my neck</p> <p>18 where he'd strangled me and done -- like I say, I knew</p> <p>19 what she meant by "liking little girls".</p> <p>20 She didn't do anything. No, she didn't do anything.</p> <p>21 Nothing happened. Except I got thrashed. I got</p> <p>22 thrashed because they knew she knew. They knew what</p> <p>23 I told her.</p> <p>24 Q. At paragraph 40, you give an account of Robert Thorpe</p> <p>25 blackmailing you. You say:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 "I remember fighting him one day and I said some 2 swear words." 3 What you describe as blackmail, as a child, he made 4 some threats to you; is that right? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. What were those threats about? 7 A. He always -- he taped me. He recorded me. When he was 8 doing what he was doing, he recorded me and I was 9 swearing. And he put it behind this orange curtain on 10 the windowsill and he pressed the buttons, and he's told 11 me after that he'd done it, and he's going to tell the 12 foster people and let them listen, but just listening to 13 me swearing. So I've got to be quiet, do what he -- 14 everything, it just went on. "I'm going to play the 15 tape, I'm going to play the tape", and he used to do it 16 with his fingers like he's going to play the tape. He 17 is going to play it, and I'm going to -- and he knows 18 what they did to me, he knows what they used to do. So, 19 you know, he knew he could do it. They all knew he was 20 doing it anyway. So it didn't matter if he blackmailed 21 me, really, because -- it was just worse for me that he 22 blackmailed me, because I was even more scared. 23 Q. There was one occasion that you describe in your 24 statement which I'm going to relay to you? 25 A. Okay.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 Q. On one occasion when he raped you he held you by the 2 neck. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And tried to strangle you? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Did that leave any marks? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Would those marks, do you think, have been obvious to 9 others? 10 A. It was. They was obvious to others. 11 Q. Did anyone ask you how you got those marks? 12 A. My auntie [redacted] when I told -- when I told. 13 MR SADD: Chair, with your permission, can we cut the feed, 14 please? 15 THE CHAIR: Yes, please do. 16 MR SADD: Chair, I would invite you to make a restriction 17 order in relation to a name that's been given. 18 THE CHAIR: Yes. 19 MR SADD: Don't worry. It happens. 20 It was in the middle of you telling some difficult 21 evidence. But that's when Robert Thorpe's wife spoke to 22 you? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. She'd seen the marks? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>
<p>1 Q. Paragraph 41, please. There you help the inquiry 2 understand why it was you weren't able to tell anyone at 3 the time outside the foster home. Why was that? So you 4 weren't able to tell your social worker, you say, and 5 you didn't attempt -- you didn't make any attempts to 6 report matters to the police? 7 A. Because the police wasn't -- the police just thought we 8 was bad anyway. We were always -- because the -- they 9 always used to say that, the police. The police was the 10 ones, and the council, them people who put me there in 11 the first place. They was the ones. I couldn't tell 12 them. They wasn't bothered. My social worker, I'd see 13 them like twice a year, once a year, if that, 14 and I wasn't alone. There was one time, like I said, 15 when I seen the tree, that I was with my social worker, 16 and then I don't know, I don't know if I was used to it. 17 I honestly do not know why I didn't tell her, but 18 everybody knew anyway. So it was pointless anyway. She 19 was just going to go. She just left. She just went 20 every day. She went. Every time she came to see me, 21 once a year, twice, once every six months when the 22 Welfare come, I didn't say anything. You couldn't say 23 anything, but I knew that they knew. I know they 24 definitely knew. Common sense told me, they was there, 25 they knew.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>	<p>1 Q. How did that make you feel, the knowledge that people 2 knew, but that you were having to keep silent? 3 A. What really -- what really got me to say how I felt, 4 I think it was later, because I've always -- I was put 5 in care when I was a kid, when I was a baby. So 6 I didn't know no better. I didn't know anything better. 7 I didn't know no better. I didn't know anything better. 8 I just knew all the badness. The whole lot. That's all 9 it was. And the police and the council, they wasn't 10 bothered. When I used to get arrested -- when I was 11 a kid, I got arrested for stealing Evo-Stik, I used to 12 sniff glue. Everything. They knew everything I did. 13 Everything I did was bad. 14 Q. Can we go to paragraph 43, please. This is page 9 of 15 your statement. You say this: 16 "By the time I was 14, I was in trouble a lot and 17 this makes me angry because all I was doing was trying 18 to avoid the abuse that I was suffering in the foster 19 home. I was drinking and glue sniffing. These helped 20 me because they made me feel better." 21 You say: 22 "I would be spaced out." 23 Can you remember those episodes? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Where would you be? Would you be --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

1 **A. I would be outside. We used to go down to the wood**
 2 **factory, and with my friends -- I say "my friends" --**
 3 **yes, they was my friends. Yes, they was.**
 4 **We used to -- I got -- I got arrested stealing it,**
 5 **though, but we just used to go down there then glue**
 6 **sniff, sniff glue.**
 7 Q. You say further on in that paragraph:
 8 "I was also getting arrested a lot and being brought
 9 back by the police?
 10 **A. That's -- yes.**
 11 Q. You say you couldn't tell them what was happening.
 12 **A. The police weren't bothered. The police just -- earlier**
 13 **on, I used to run away and the police never even come to**
 14 **get me anyway, and I'd come back a day -- I remember**
 15 **sleeping at Balloon Woods when there was like this root**
 16 **where you could sleep. I remember staying there,**
 17 **running away from the foster home. And I had no --**
 18 **I wasn't in Beechwood then, and I slept out there all**
 19 **night in Balloon Woods. I remember that like it was**
 20 **yesterday.**
 21 Q. Then, prior to your leaving the foster placement, you
 22 provide an account to the inquiry where you say that the
 23 abuse that you were suffering from Robert Thorpe became,
 24 you think, known in local areas; is that right?
 25 **A. I know for definite they know.**

Page 77

1 **panicking. That Robert Thorpe, the paedo, started**
 2 **panicking. He got me under the stairs, and it was like**
 3 **a triangle shape under the stairs -- that's where his**
 4 **bedroom was, it was downstairs -- and pushed me in there**
 5 **because she was coming.**
 6 **She came. And I -- she says -- and he says, "I'm**
 7 **leaving, I'm going to leave", and she said, "Oh, it**
 8 **don't matter because" -- she says -- "Oh, there's**
 9 **rumours saying that I have done something with her", and**
 10 **then she says, "Oh, don't worry, I'm getting rid of the**
 11 **silly little bitch". And that's when -- that is when**
 12 **I went to Beechwood. The first time.**
 13 Q. Can we come on to that time?
 14 **A. Mm-hm.**
 15 Q. This is paragraph 45. In 1982, you say you were removed
 16 from the foster home and placed at Beechwood Children's
 17 Home:
 18 "I had spent a short period of time at Beechwood
 19 before this point in my life. On this occasion, I was
 20 placed in the Redcot unit."
 21 As you have already told us.
 22 **A. Yes.**
 23 Q. You remained at Beechwood, you say, until 1983.
 24 In paragraph 46 you describe what Beechwood was
 25 like. What was it like for you?

Page 79

1 Q. Sorry?
 2 **A. I know for definitely they know.**
 3 Q. How did they know, do you think? How did people know?
 4 **A. Because why did I get put away to Beechwood in the first**
 5 **place from that foster place? Because they knew. They**
 6 **knew it was coming out. That is exactly why I got sent**
 7 **there in the first place. The first time I went to --**
 8 **well, Redcot then.**
 9 Q. You say this in paragraph 44:
 10 "Even my Social Service records report in March 1982
 11 that Robert Thorpe and I spent hours in his bedroom
 12 together."
 13 **A. Yes. We wasn't doing dominoes.**
 14 Q. "This also [these are the records] recorded complaints
 15 I made about F362 and being made to do the housework."
 16 There's an incident that you describe in
 17 paragraph 44 about being locked in the cupboard. If
 18 you're able to do so, can you tell the panel about that?
 19 **A. That's when I know it came out, because there was a --**
 20 **they used to go on CB radio, and one of my friends'**
 21 **parents who lived down the street, she was saying -- you**
 22 **used to have this thing what you would call you -- and**
 23 **I'm not saying who I used to be called or who used to**
 24 **call me, because I can't say, but they knew over the CB**
 25 **radio, and they would hear things. He started**

Page 78

1 **A. When I first -- I remember one time I went on Bonfire**
 2 **Night. I'll never forget, because I came back from**
 3 **school -- well, we didn't go to school really, if I'm**
 4 **honest. Me and my -- we used to not -- we didn't go to**
 5 **school. We used to pretend we did.**
 6 **But I came back and there was the bin liner and the**
 7 **social worker, and you don't see the social worker. So**
 8 **when I seen her car -- she had a white Volkswagen, I'll**
 9 **not forget it. She came, the bin liner was there.**
 10 **I didn't even have my -- my whole of my life was in that**
 11 **bin liner and they took me to Beechwood. I can always**
 12 **remember the very first time I went, they took me to**
 13 **a bonfire that very first night I went and, when**
 14 **I walked in, I can always remember it was so big, like**
 15 **a massive haunted house -- because I hadn't seen big**
 16 **tall buildings and that, and it was a massive, massive**
 17 **place, and there was just kids. It was just so loud.**
 18 **So -- just so loud and loads of people, busy, really**
 19 **busy.**
 20 Q. Over the next two pages, 10 to 11, you give an account
 21 of your time at Beechwood. You refer at paragraph 47 to
 22 Andris Logins and you refer to a female member of staff
 23 and to their sexualised behaviour towards you. Is that
 24 a fair description?
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 80

<p>1 Q. You also, at paragraphs 48 to 49, describe the physical 2 abuse at the home --</p> <p>3 A. Mm-hm.</p> <p>4 Q. -- from both the staff and other residents?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Again, it may be very obvious to you, but it helps the 7 inquiry enormously. Looking back now, how would you 8 describe the environment at Beechwood?</p> <p>9 A. When I first went, I thought it was good. I thought it 10 was good, and it sounds selfish when I say this, but 11 I really thought it was good because there was a lot 12 more people there. So I didn't get beat every day. 13 I didn't get beat every day like I did. Even though 14 I got raped -- and I don't say it is abuse; I got raped 15 every day. Every day I got raped. When I went to 16 Beechwood, when I said it stopped, it stopped -- when 17 I say I meant it stopped, it stopped continuously, day 18 after day, after day. That stopped. But when he 19 came -- he still came up to Beechwood -- it happened two 20 times and it was in the greenhouse, and then they tried 21 to make out I'm getting all my things wrong. I know 22 what happened. I know what happened.</p> <p>23 When I was in Beechwood, other people -- other 24 people. I would see other people get hit. We all got 25 hit. It was all the same. We all just got the same</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 thing.</p> <p>2 Q. Just so you can help the inquiry, L45, you say: 3 "He would come." 4 There was one incident in the greenhouse?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. By "he", who do you mean?</p> <p>7 A. Robert Thorpe, the paedo.</p> <p>8 Q. At paragraph 47, you describe Andris Logins indecently 9 touching you. Would it be all right that I read that 10 out on your behalf?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Would you like to tell your account?</p> <p>13 A. No, I would like you to, please.</p> <p>14 Q. "He physically abused me, but he also used to indecently 15 touch me. He would get me on the floor so I was lying 16 on my back, kneel on my arms so that I couldn't move, 17 and then touch me all over my chest. He would pretend 18 that he was typing on a typewriter on my chest, but 19 I knew what he was doing. This wasn't play fighting. 20 He reminded me of F57 and the way he used to indecently 21 touch me. Incidents like this with Logins happened on 22 several occasions. He was also a cruel man. I remember 23 on one occasion he snapped a chain that I was wearing 24 and dangled it in front of my face to make fun of me. 25 I was a child in care and I had very little to call my</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>
<p>1 own. Anything that I did have was important to me, 2 including that chain. He must have known that, being 3 a care worker."</p> <p>4 If you're all right to do so, I'm going to go on to 5 paragraph 55.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. We're now at page 1 of your statement. Paragraph 55, 8 the first line there, you say: 9 "Being at Beechwood was much better than being 10 fostered. Things would happen and there was abuse, but 11 you learned survival techniques to get by the best you 12 could."</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Again, it may be very obvious to you, but why was it 15 better than being fostered?</p> <p>16 A. Because there was more people there. I wasn't stuck in 17 that house where they all did it -- her real kids, them, 18 all the abuse -- every day. Every day. Every single 19 day. So when I was in Beechwood I could escape it 20 because other kids would get it. I know that sounds 21 horrible. It does sound horrible and I know that. I do 22 know that. But that's how -- that's how it had to be.</p> <p>23 Q. You describe in the same paragraph that you would run 24 away from Beechwood.</p> <p>25 A. Mm-hm.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>	<p>1 Q. Again, probably very obvious to you, but why would you 2 run away?</p> <p>3 A. We all tried to run away, to escape. We didn't have 4 nowhere to run to. That's the craziest thing. Nowhere 5 to run to. So I don't know what -- we just ran away 6 from there because it was them, it was the people, it 7 was the people. It was the staff. It was awful. It 8 was just awful. I can't -- just -- you run. You just 9 run away from a bad thing. But we had nowhere to run 10 to.</p> <p>11 Q. And how often would you do so?</p> <p>12 A. When we could plan it sometimes. I would plan it. 13 I would look on -- that's what I'm saying. We used to 14 know -- I used to know how to do it. We all used to do 15 it, and we used to make the plan. We would fill the 16 bag, in my dormitory, get some clothes and then -- one 17 of them in care, they would take it down the stairs, and 18 then another one would take it out of the grounds. So 19 then it's outside the doors on Woodborough Road and then 20 you would run out, grab your bag and run.</p> <p>21 Q. And who would bring you back?</p> <p>22 A. The police.</p> <p>23 Q. Would they ask you why you would run away?</p> <p>24 A. They weren't bothered. Seriously weren't bothered. 25 We -- the worst thing was, when I look back now -- and I</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

1 really, honestly did not know, I did not know the police
 2 was there to help you. I never, ever knew the police
 3 was there to help you. Because they didn't. We was --
 4 all I knew for me -- I can only speak for me about
 5 myself, but I was exactly the same as I was in foster
 6 care, that little black kid. No one -- I was more
 7 trouble for them to bring me back. Because I'm doing
 8 wrong, because they're bringing me back. They didn't
 9 have time to bring me back. That's what they said,
 10 "I've not time to keep doing this". That's all it was.
 11 Q. When you got back to Beechwood, would a member of staff
 12 ask you why you'd run away?
 13 A. No. They'd greet you.
 14 Q. They would greet you?
 15 A. They would greet you, yes.
 16 Q. Paragraph 57, please. You've already told the panel
 17 that after you went to Beechwood, Robert Thorpe would
 18 come and see you.
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. There are references in your records to him doing so.
 21 A. Mm-hm.
 22 Q. You say this:
 23 "While I was in Beechwood, I told a member of staff
 24 what had happened to me in foster care with
 25 Robert Thorpe."

Page 85

1 Q. So Robert Thorpe was due to visit you?
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. And you told this member of staff?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. You tell the inquiry that in your records there is
 6 a reference to your disclosure of what Robert Thorpe had
 7 done to you, what you set out here.
 8 I'll read that out for you. This is paragraph 57:
 9 "You can make out that I reported Robert Thorpe for
 10 having sex with me, although I told NO-F14 that I was
 11 being raped, and NO-F362 suspected that something was
 12 happening. It is also noted that Robert Thorpe was
 13 saying that I could go and live with him. From what
 14 I can read on the page, this is not an accurate
 15 reflection of what I told NO-F14. I am angry at this
 16 entry because it makes it sound like Robert Thorpe was
 17 my boyfriend and I was only jealous because he was
 18 having sex with other girls. This is not the case."
 19 A. Mm-hm.
 20 Q. The text in the paragraph -- I omitted this, sorry, my
 21 mistake -- that you told NO-F14 that you were being
 22 raped repeatedly.
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. Are you okay if I move on?
 25 A. Yes.

Page 87

1 Who were you able to tell? Don't give their name?
 2 A. A member of staff.
 3 Q. Was it a man or a woman?
 4 A. A man.
 5 Q. How was it you found yourself being able to tell that
 6 person?
 7 A. Because he was a new member of staff -- I remember him
 8 coming. He was a new member of staff and he took me to
 9 his house one time. So -- and I trusted him to tell him
 10 because he was new. And he took me to his house, but he
 11 took me with this other person who was at the kids'
 12 home, and he said -- and this is why I was glad, really,
 13 because that's why I trusted him, I think, because he
 14 said to me, "I've got to take" -- he wanted to just take
 15 me on my own, but then he says he's got to take somebody
 16 else with us so that nobody can say anything -- any --
 17 you know, like saying that something has happened,
 18 because it would only be me and him in the car. So
 19 that's why he took -- I could say his name, but he took
 20 him as well when we went to his house, so then I trusted
 21 him.
 22 Q. Can you remember the circumstances that -- where you
 23 actually told him what had happened?
 24 A. Yes, because I knew he was coming -- I was due for
 25 a visit and I didn't get no visitors.

Page 86

1 Q. Do you want to take a glass of water?
 2 A. No, I'm fine, thank you.
 3 Q. At paragraph 60 you say:
 4 "Even after I had made disclosures to Beechwood
 5 staff about Robert Thorpe, they continued to allow me to
 6 see him and for him to visit me."
 7 A. Yes.
 8 Q. You then describe what he would do to you when he
 9 visited. Would you like me to read that?
 10 A. Yes, please.
 11 Q. "He would indecently touch me during these occasions,
 12 but on one occasion, which was the last time he visited,
 13 he raped me again. The rape took place in the
 14 greenhouse located in the grounds of Beechwood. For
 15 some reason, this occasion was the final straw. He hurt
 16 me and I was crying. I had had enough. I told him that
 17 I was going to tell someone about what he had done to me
 18 and that I was going to put a stop to it. I had already
 19 told and I may have told him that I had already told
 20 someone. He stood up, looked at me and said 'Sorry'.
 21 I have no idea why he apologised, but I believe he
 22 realised that I was no longer scared of him. I now
 23 realise that I had taken away the power I had over him
 24 and it was him who became worried about getting into
 25 trouble. That was the end of the abuse from him."

Page 88

1 **A. Yes.**
 2 Q. I have already said that.
 3 Forgive me.
 4 You then come on to deal with life after Beechwood.
 5 This is paragraph 61:
 6 "I left Beechwood in 1983. I was 16 years old at
 7 the time."
 8 You tell the inquiry about the impact the abuse has
 9 had on your life, and I want to hear what you have to
 10 say about that. But I'm just going to ask you, when you
 11 left Beechwood, where were you placed?
 12 **A. I got a council house. No, I lived with -- no,**
 13 **I didn't. Before I got my house and I had my baby,**
 14 **I lived --**
 15 Q. Don't give the address?
 16 **A. At a -- yes. At somebody's house.**
 17 Q. You found a location.
 18 How did your life then unfold? Was it difficult?
 19 **A. From 16? Getting pregnant by an older person. The same**
 20 **thing again. Abuse -- just the same. And then I had my**
 21 **baby when I had just turned 17.**
 22 Q. Paragraphs 65 to 70, you talk about the impact that the
 23 abuse has had on you.
 24 Can you tell the panel something of that impact, if
 25 you're able to do so?

Page 89

1 **I wasn't even an adult. I was a child, like all the**
 2 **others who were kids, and these was big people. They**
 3 **was tall. They was big. They was -- the police, I've**
 4 **got so much where they never helped. Never helped**
 5 **whatsoever.**
 6 Q. You also say at paragraph 72, having had the opportunity
 7 to get your Social Service records, and you've been
 8 through those, and you want the panel to know that
 9 there's one entry in those records, October 1977,
 10 Pam Jenkins, reported that:
 11 "After each visit to the foster home I was left with
 12 'a slight feeling of unease'. She recorded that F362
 13 could be very hurtful, especially to the foster
 14 children, and shouted at the children a lot, creating
 15 confrontations out of trivial incidents."
 16 Paragraph 73, please. You say there -- you start:
 17 "I made complaints against Robert Thorpe on
 18 5 September 2007. I had been robbed in the street about
 19 a month prior to making the complaints. During the
 20 robbery, the attacker had pulled my neck chain off.
 21 I remember being able to get to the chain before my
 22 attacker and this gave me a feeling of empowerment.
 23 I felt sick of being a victim. I was tired of feeling
 24 vulnerable and scared. I had had enough. I walked into
 25 Oxclose Police Station in Nottingham and I reported what

Page 91

1 **A. Well -- the impact it's had has been on all -- on**
 2 **everything. It's been on my children. It wasn't -- it**
 3 **didn't just affect my life. It didn't just affect me.**
 4 **It affected my children. I brought up my children how**
 5 **I could, all my relationships. Trust. I don't trust --**
 6 **I do trust now, but I will never, ever, ever trust the**
 7 **police. I will never, ever trust the council, and**
 8 **that's all I have had in my life is them. That's all**
 9 **I have had in my life. I don't trust none of them,**
 10 **ever. They are not there -- they never helped me.**
 11 **Never helped me. Never.**
 12 Q. Paragraph 68, please. You say that you've also had
 13 counselling and that you didn't find either of these
 14 services particularly helpful.
 15 **A. No.**
 16 Q. Without going into details of that, and who it was who
 17 provided the counselling, what didn't you find helpful
 18 about it?
 19 **A. Because I've spoke about it all my life. I have cried**
 20 **out all my life. What's the point of going to**
 21 **counselling when the council and the police -- I don't**
 22 **get why -- I go to the counselling and talk to them, I'm**
 23 **talking to you. This is like counselling because you're**
 24 **getting it out, someone is listening, but the people who**
 25 **are supposed to help you, the people -- they won't --**

Page 90

1 he had done to me."
 2 **A. Yes.**
 3 Q. How were you able to report -- who did you report to
 4 when you walked into that police station?
 5 **A. I went with my daughter. We went to Oxclose Lane Police**
 6 **Station. They said because it wasn't under**
 7 **Nottingham -- this is the paedo, that Robert Thorpe --**
 8 **they got somebody from Derbyshire Police. He was**
 9 **brilliant. He was a CID officer. Honestly, he was**
 10 **amazing. Like my solicitor, like these people, he was**
 11 **amazing. He believed me from the beginning. I went to**
 12 **court. He took me to -- he got it all took to court.**
 13 **And then that paedo got sentenced, but he**
 14 **shouldn't -- it didn't happen right, how he got**
 15 **sentenced.**
 16 Q. Let's go to that process because it's something that you
 17 raise in your statement.
 18 I'm going to go to paragraph 78?
 19 **A. Okay.**
 20 Q. You say:
 21 "Thorpe pleaded not guilty to the suffering he'd put
 22 me through. I was due to give evidence in Derby Crown
 23 Court against him. I mentally prepared myself for court
 24 over several weeks. I knew it was going to be
 25 difficult, but I was prepared to go through it to get my

Page 92

<p>1 justice and achieve some closure. 2 "On the day of the trial, he pleaded guilty 3 following a plea bargain. I wasn't happy about the plea 4 bargain, but I was consulted." 5 What was that process of consultation like? How did 6 it happen? 7 A. What it was is that I visited the court. Everything how 8 do you when you're going through a rape trial -- I don't 9 know. I went there and, just as I was about to go in, 10 they came to me and says, 'He wants to do a plea 11 bargain', and the lady -- this person told me -- I can't 12 say the name, obviously -- said that -- at Derby Crown 13 Court, these are the words she said, and all I -- 14 I couldn't live, I wouldn't been here, I couldn't 15 live -- she said to me 'If he goes through and there's 16 any reasonable doubt, anything what they find or say, 17 that if you go to Derby Crown Court, they've got more 18 chance of getting off for a sexual offence than what you 19 would in Nottingham". And because this was at Derby 20 Crown Court, I panicked. 21 And then the man said to me, "He definitely will go 22 to prison today, because he's agreeing, but on lesser 23 charges". Well, I didn't understand. All I wanted him 24 to do was go to prison. I couldn't go from that court 25 with him not going to prison. Why go through all what</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 I had to go through? 2 So then, when he did, I didn't realise what a plea 3 bargain was. I didn't know I had a matter of minutes to 4 decide, which I didn't know. I didn't get no guidance. 5 All I know is that he could have got off with it. And 6 then after I found out he'd already been acquitted for 7 the same thing anyway. 8 I was scared. I was scared he was going to walk 9 away. But I didn't know it made it sound like I -- 10 I actually had sex willingly with this person, with this 11 person, with that paedophile with that Robert Thorpe. 12 Like I had done that, I had done as a child, because 13 they said five years -- like unlawful sex with someone 14 under age. So that to me didn't put down rape. It 15 wasn't what we went there for in the first place. 16 So no, I wasn't happy with that. And then it was in 17 a local paper and all I'm glad about is that I didn't 18 live in that area because I was disgusted what they 19 printed in it and that's what made me realise, like 20 I had agreed to him doing what he did to me. 21 Q. Paragraph 80, you were able to give a victim impact 22 statement to the police. It's at that point that he was 23 sentenced and he was sentenced to five years 24 imprisonment. 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>
<p>1 Q. What are your reflections about that? 2 A. Disgusting. Absolutely, yes, really. Really, really, 3 really. Especially when he'd already done it before. 4 I don't even see why he was in the foster -- I don't 5 even see why he was there. He'd done it before, so ... 6 Q. Is it all right if I go on? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Then from the bottom of page 17 you talk about your 9 experience of civil litigation and how that culminates 10 in you receiving some compensation. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. I want to go, please, to your experience, if that's all 13 right. If you want to talk about that experience of 14 compensation, then I'm happy to do so, but if you're all 15 right with me moving on to your experience of 16 Operation Daybreak. Can I do that? 17 A. (Witness nods). 18 Q. This you deal with at paragraphs 91 to 93. You exhibit 19 a letter sent to you by the police in 2013 in which they 20 say that they wouldn't be taking your allegations 21 relating to Beechwood any further. What were you told 22 in the letter? 23 A. They just weren't going to -- just nothing, no. One was 24 too old. No more reason -- one was too old. One had 25 denied it. Timescale. Now, why investigate something</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>	<p>1 if you can't report -- why investigate it if the 2 timescale is -- if they can't prosecute or they cant do 3 owt. But they didn't do owt. They never came to see 4 me, didn't do anything, weren't interested. Nothing. 5 So they didn't do nowt when I was in Beechwood. So 6 obviously like when I was in care -- the whole lot, they 7 never did anything. 8 Q. And you provide the letter that you received from the 9 police officer, DI Yvonne Dales, explaining the reasons 10 why they wouldn't be prosecuting, and you provided 11 a copy of that letter with your statement. You say: 12 "I felt the letter from the police was cold and 13 uncaring. They didn't treat me like a person. It was 14 not the kind of letter I would expect to be written to 15 a victim of childhood abuse when no action is being 16 taken against their abusers." 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. How would you have wanted it to have been written? 19 A. One I think -- this bit came out before it was all on 20 the news -- when I went to them, it was way before it 21 came out on the news. It's only when I seen it all in 22 the papers and that, Operation Daybreak, 23 Operation Daybreak, Operation Daybreak. Who was 24 Operation Daybreak? All I knew is they weren't doing 25 anything for me. They didn't phone me. They didn't</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

<p>1 come round to talk to me and explain. I had to -- 2 wanted to find out why. Why nothing -- why -- I don't 3 understand it. I never understood it, and that's -- 4 that's the reasons they give me why they didn't go no 5 further, the reasons what they've said there in that 6 letter. 7 Q. Did anyone from the police explain the decision to you 8 in person? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Do you think they should have done so? 11 A. Well, I think so. 12 Q. You wrote a letter to the police, paragraph 98, in 13 April 2015. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. I'm going to quote from that letter: 16 "I want you to know that I'm a person who this has 17 happened to. Who decides it doesn't matter what 18 happened to me? Who? I'm not ashamed anymore. They 19 all did things to me when I was a CHILD which has made 20 me life a troubled one. I'm affected to this day but 21 I'm not being called a liar due to dates, statements or 22 anything else. It was me. I was there. I want to be 23 heard for once in my life. So this letter is the start 24 of my voice. You all need to open your ears, just hear, 25 listen and understand."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 We're nearly there. Thank you very much for being 2 so patient. 3 We come on to paragraph 100 where you talk about the 4 settlement of your claim in the Beechwood litigation, 5 and you say this over the page: 6 "The settlement has made a difference to my life. 7 It has allowed me to do something that I had wanted to 8 do for years. But it doesn't take away the bad 9 memories." 10 How do you think -- forgive me a moment. I'll just 11 collect my thoughts here. 12 One of the things you say in paragraph 101 is: 13 "The memories are still with me. The impact of the 14 abuse is still there daily and I don't believe I will 15 ever be able to obtain closure. This has partly been 16 because of the response of the council. They have never 17 apologised or accepted what happened to me." 18 You say that following the conviction of your 19 abuser, you say you think this is disgusting that they 20 haven't done so, and that remains your view. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. We've been through a lot. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. You've been through a lot today in going through this 25 statement. I know there's something that you want</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>
<p>1 particularly to bring to the attention of the panel 2 that's lying there in front of you. Do you want to tell 3 them what it is? 4 A. Yes. This is before -- this is the only possession from 5 my childhood and a lady passed it to me in the street, 6 a total stranger, from out the jumble sale stuff, and 7 it's a book. It's when I used to go to Sunday School, 8 and it's a book. There's 1974, so I was like 7. That's 9 before -- that's when I was pure, before they wrecked 10 everything. And I've got that. I believed it. 11 I believed. I believed in God. I used to go to Sunday 12 School. I believed. I prayed. I believed I was one of 13 his children because I was no one else's child. Nobody 14 else's child. I thought I was Jesus's child. And since 15 this, this has come -- this came to me from a total 16 stranger, what they found in jumble, and that's my 17 possession. 18 So it's come full circle now because now, after all 19 this, I started to believe again. I've started to 20 believe in something. I started that again, which is 21 what -- what they took from me. They took my faith. 22 They took that. But I've started have faith again. 23 And if I could, there's just one little thing I want 24 to say, if I can. 25 Q. Of course.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>	<p>1 A. This is what I wrote because I had to write this because 2 the other's just sketched in my mind. But this I wanted 3 to write and I wanted to put. 4 Can I please just say along the way I met some 5 brilliant, honest people and each and every one of them 6 saved me. Annie Beard from Natro(?) Services, she got 7 my Social Services records and supported me from the 8 start. I love that lady. 9 Then there was Pete Freeman who was a CID officer 10 from Derbyshire. He believed me from the start, which 11 made all the difference. He's amazing. 12 Then there was [redacted]and [redacted] from 13 Women's Aid and TOPAZ. Again, they saved me. 14 MR SADD: May I interrupt you a moment. I'm so sorry. 15 Chair, I would invite you to cut the feed, please, 16 just in relation to the two final names. 17 Don't worry. It's just taking precautionary steps. 18 Chair, I would invite you to make a restriction 19 order in relation to the two last names. 20 THE CHAIR: Yes. 21 MR SADD: I'm so sorry to interrupt you. Carry on. Thank 22 you so much. 23 A. Then there was -- so I can't say the names who I want to 24 thank? 25 Q. Isn't it frustrating, because -- I tell you what. If</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

<p>1 you can describe who they are, what role they have.</p> <p>2 A. Yes, my barristers.</p> <p>3 Q. You can say their names.</p> <p>4 A. Can I say their names?</p> <p>5 Q. You can.</p> <p>6 A. Yes. Christopher -- Mr Christopher Ratcliffe from</p> <p>7 Uppal Taylor. He believed me right from the beginning.</p> <p>8 He helped me, supported me all the way, through to this</p> <p>9 day, and again, I owe him my life.</p> <p>10 Then there was Diana, bless her, my support from the</p> <p>11 inquiry itself. I never met the lady, but then again</p> <p>12 she saved me and I put "hope to meet her today", which</p> <p>13 I have done.</p> <p>14 Then I want to specially thank Alexis Jay who gave</p> <p>15 her word I would be heard. She made me believe and you</p> <p>16 made me trust again. You made me trust again. So</p> <p>17 I thank you so very much. You all saved me.</p> <p>18 I want to say I'm not a victim. I'm not a survivor.</p> <p>19 I am a successor. I succeeded. We succeeded. David v</p> <p>20 Goliath, because I always said it's like David fighting</p> <p>21 Goliath. So we won. So thank you very much.</p> <p>22 MR SADD: Thank you so much for your time. I've got no more</p> <p>23 questions. You have been very patient with me.</p> <p>24 It may be that the panel have some questions for</p> <p>25 you. So if you'll wait there a moment.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 THE CHAIR: No, we don't have any questions and I must in</p> <p>2 turn thank you for your very kind words to us.</p> <p>3 You've done very well today, coming here to tell us</p> <p>4 about your experiences. It was clearly very</p> <p>5 distressing, but we're grateful you managed to get</p> <p>6 through it and to come here and give us your evidence</p> <p>7 which will undoubtedly assist the inquiry. Thank you</p> <p>8 very much.</p> <p>9 A. Thank you so much. Thank you.</p> <p>10 MR SADD: Chair, it's just coming up to 1 o'clock and</p> <p>11 I would invite you to adjourn until 2.00.</p> <p>12 THE CHAIR: Yes. We'll do that. Return at 2.00 pm.</p> <p>13 (1.00 pm)</p> <p>14 (The short adjournment)</p> <p>15 (2.00 pm)</p> <p>16 THE CHAIR: Mr Sadd?</p> <p>17 MR SADD: Good afternoon, chair. We're now going to hear</p> <p>18 evidence from P7.</p> <p>19 WITNESS NO-A13 (sworn)</p> <p>20 Examination by MR SADD</p> <p>21 MR SADD: Good afternoon.</p> <p>22 A. Good afternoon.</p> <p>23 Q. Throughout the process of you giving evidence, I'm going</p> <p>24 to have to refer to you as P7. I hope you understand</p> <p>25 why. I know it sounds very odd.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>
<p>1 The panel -- I can tell you have a copy of your</p> <p>2 statement, but what you and I are going to do is go</p> <p>3 through that statement and it's the evidence that you</p> <p>4 give from the statement and the passages that are read</p> <p>5 out that forms your evidence to the inquiry.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. I think -- in fact, I know -- you understand the process</p> <p>8 of redaction --</p> <p>9 A. I do.</p> <p>10 Q. -- and the blocks that you see over passages in your</p> <p>11 statement?</p> <p>12 That's designed there to protect your anonymity, and</p> <p>13 those close to you as well, from identifying who you</p> <p>14 are. But it is so easy, in the moment, when you're</p> <p>15 giving evidence, to find yourself saying a name or</p> <p>16 saying a location.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. At that point, you'll hear me say the phrase, "Cut the</p> <p>19 feed". It's got nothing to do with me talking to you.</p> <p>20 It's to do with all the technical things we have to do</p> <p>21 to prevent that evidence going public, because there's</p> <p>22 a three-minute delay. All right?</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. Please don't be disconcerted if I do that, and then we</p> <p>25 will come straight back to your evidence. All right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>	<p>1 Take your time. If you need a break, do let us</p> <p>2 know?</p> <p>3 A. Thank you.</p> <p>4 Q. Know to ask me to repeat a question if it isn't clear.</p> <p>5 If it isn't clear, it's my mistake, not yours.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Very important that you realise that this isn't a test</p> <p>8 of memory, and if there are things you can't answer or</p> <p>9 you can't remember, that's completely fine.</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Q. Because we're going to be going through passages in your</p> <p>12 statement, and I'll have selected those passages, it may</p> <p>13 be that when I'm going through them, there's something</p> <p>14 that you will want specifically read out. Do let me</p> <p>15 know that as well?</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. The last bit, before we get to your account, is that,</p> <p>18 when we come to difficult passages and you feel</p> <p>19 suddenly, "Actually, I can't go through with this", let</p> <p>20 me know.</p> <p>21 A. Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. With your permission, I'll read those passages out and</p> <p>23 then you and I can see if you agree with how I have put</p> <p>24 it forward?</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

<p>1 Q. So know to be able to do that at any time?</p> <p>2 A. Okay.</p> <p>3 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>4 So we go to page 1 of your statement, please.</p> <p>5 Paragraph 1, right at the start, we learn that you're</p> <p>6 57?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And that you were born in 1961?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. You set out the structure of your immediate family in</p> <p>11 paragraph 3?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Then we go -- you mention, I should say, the basis upon</p> <p>14 which you've put together your statement. So from your</p> <p>15 own memory, from records that you've read.</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. We go, if I may, to page 2 and what is being described</p> <p>18 as background information. And paragraph 6, you say</p> <p>19 there, if it's all right with you, I will read some of</p> <p>20 that out.</p> <p>21 A. Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. "I lived at home with my parents and brothers in</p> <p>23 Nottingham until I was about six years old. I remember</p> <p>24 generally being happy at home. However, from the age of</p> <p>25 about 3, I can recall my dad being violent towards my</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 mum, which led to them separating when I was about 5."</p> <p>2 Then you go on to say:</p> <p>3 "When I was around 6 ..."</p> <p>4 This is paragraph 7, you were collected to go and</p> <p>5 live with another individual, and she lived with her</p> <p>6 husband, NO-F277.</p> <p>7 Importantly, you want the inquiry to know the</p> <p>8 following:</p> <p>9 "Throughout this statement I will refer to NO-F277</p> <p>10 as 'my abuser'. Generally, when I am talking about the</p> <p>11 abuse that I suffered, I refer to my abuser as 'it'</p> <p>12 because I don't see him as a person."</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. "I certainly do not see him as ..."</p> <p>15 Then that's blanked out?</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. Paragraph 8, can you tell the panel when you first went</p> <p>18 to live there, you were quite young, but how was the</p> <p>19 house configured? Where was it you moved into?</p> <p>20 A. Moved into their property.</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. I remember they had a kitchen area. I only remember one</p> <p>23 room downstairs. I remember a bedroom where it was</p> <p>24 shared, and I remember their bedroom looked over the --</p> <p>25 the street, that overlooked a park.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>
<p>1 Q. Aside from yourself as a child, and the two adults, did</p> <p>2 anyone else live in the house?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, their son.</p> <p>4 Q. I'm just going to pause there for a moment.</p> <p>5 Forgive me.</p> <p>6 A. It's okay.</p> <p>7 Q. I was just overconcerned about something you said, which</p> <p>8 is fine. Everything is fine.</p> <p>9 So you think there -- you tell us that it was their</p> <p>10 son who lived there as well?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Then we go to paragraph 10, please:</p> <p>13 "It appears from my records that the arrangement</p> <p>14 with F277 and his wife was an informal fostering</p> <p>15 arrangement at first."</p> <p>16 I know this is looking back. You wouldn't have</p> <p>17 known that at the time. What do you understand that to</p> <p>18 have been, that informal arrangement?</p> <p>19 A. I understand that we had not been referred into</p> <p>20 services, and that my father was contributing to my</p> <p>21 welfare and care financially.</p> <p>22 Q. So he was helping --</p> <p>23 A. That's all I remember.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay, thank you.</p> <p>25 But you also go on to say in paragraph 10 you refer</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>	<p>1 to NO-A14 and NO-A15 were removed by Social Services</p> <p>2 after signs of physical abuse when noticed by their</p> <p>3 teachers?</p> <p>4 A. Can I just stop you there, because I thought you were on</p> <p>5 about the house when I was first taken away. I didn't</p> <p>6 realise you were on about where all the abuse happened.</p> <p>7 Q. I'm sorry.</p> <p>8 A. But I do remember that house very, very clearly. So it</p> <p>9 was a house with an attic and there were -- on the first</p> <p>10 floor, there was a lounge. There was a big kitchenette</p> <p>11 area with a utility room and a bathroom.</p> <p>12 Then, on the first floor, was their bedroom, my</p> <p>13 bedroom, and the attic where the other individual --</p> <p>14 Q. Understood.</p> <p>15 A. -- slept. I thought you meant the first house, sorry.</p> <p>16 Q. No, it's -- I have led you into that confusion. Don't</p> <p>17 worry.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Paragraph 10, please. You say.</p> <p>20 This is in relation to NO-A14 and NO-A15. You say</p> <p>21 that they were removed?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. And that was from the household you were living in; is</p> <p>24 that right?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

<p>1 Q. The police became involved? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. They investigated NO-F277 and wife and you understand 4 that the matter went to court? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And there's a reference there that "child eventually 7 took the blame"? 8 A. Eventually, yes. 9 Q. How did you come to learn of this? Is this from looking 10 at your -- 11 A. No, no, no, no, I was very aware of that situation. 12 I was very, very aware of what was happening. 13 I took a motherly role to my two siblings. So we 14 had a very, very, very close bond. I was aware of 15 everything that was going on in the household. So I was 16 aware of the police presence. I was aware of everything 17 that was going on at that time. 18 Q. That must include, then, the last sentence we have at 19 paragraph 10. You say: 20 "Whenever Social Services came to visit, wife and 21 F277 would hide [a particular individual] so that the 22 social workers were not aware he'd moved back in?" 23 A. Correct, correct. 24 Q. You then lived in this house until how long? For how 25 many years?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 A. Until I was 26, 27. 2 Q. In the time that you were there, if we go to 3 paragraph 37 of your statement, that's page 9, although 4 you are talking about the context of not reporting abuse 5 to Social Services, can you or do you have any memory of 6 social workers coming to visit you in the house in 7 that time? 8 A. I was not aware of a social worker at all, full stop, 9 dot com. 10 Q. You say this, and this is not by means of correction. 11 This is to do with what we have just spoken about in 12 relation to A14 and A15. You say: 13 "The only time I can recall a social worker was when 14 A14 and A15 went." 15 So this is before anything had happened to you; is 16 that right? 17 A. Yes. I just -- I really still don't even remember 18 a social worker being involved at that time. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. I just don't remember ever seeing a social worker, I'm 21 sorry. 22 Q. Do you know if one was ever allocated to you? Did you 23 meet one outside the house? 24 A. I have no recollection whatsoever. 25 Q. What should the panel understand as from your knowledge,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>
<p>1 from your memory, as to the extent of social work 2 involvement in your placement? 3 A. None. 4 Q. It's whilst you were living in that house until the age 5 of 26, and from a young age, that you were sexually 6 abused by the person you refer to as "it"? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Who was the husband of the person with whom you were 9 placed; is that right? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Can we go, please, to pages 4 to 6. We will stay at 12 page 4. 13 On these two pages, in effect, you provide your 14 account -- 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. -- of what happened to you? 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. Let me know, what would you like best? Would you like 19 me to read this or would you like to give your account? 20 A. Are you talking about my very first recollection? 21 Q. Yes. 22 A. I need to, chair and panel, refer back to the first 23 house when I noticed that there was something not quite 24 right. I cannot recollect my age, but I was dressed in 25 white underwear and I do remember having little white</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>	<p>1 frilly socks on, and I remember "it" standing in the 2 doorway, staring at me, and feeling very, very 3 uncomfortable and psychologically feeling that there was 4 something not quite right about the way he used to stare 5 at me. 6 So when we first -- there was never any violence. 7 Everything was very, very quiet at the first house. But 8 then, when we moved into the home that I resided at 9 until I was 26, 27, the atmosphere changed. I do 10 particularly remember we had like an Aga stove, an oven, 11 with a fire, and -- very similar to this setting, 12 actually. It had an armchair to the right next to the 13 fire. I was actually made to sit here, with 14 a tablecloth, and my siblings would sit on -- on the 15 floor, and my first recollection was being told I had to 16 be seated in this particular chair every day when he -- 17 he was -- "it" was around looking after us. 18 He started to fondle me under the table by placing 19 his -- what I would today say, he was masturbating me. 20 That is my first recollection. 21 And it was around the time that the man was walking 22 on the moon, and I also remember President Kennedy being 23 killed and it was all around that time. It was very 24 vivid -- it's very vivid in my mind. 25 Q. May I go to your paragraph where you're describing all</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

<p>1 this?</p> <p>2 A. Okay.</p> <p>3 Q. It's paragraph 17.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. You have just set out what is in part of that paragraph.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. You say:</p> <p>8 "This became a regular occurrence over the following</p> <p>9 months."</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Again, so that the panel can understand, how old would</p> <p>12 you have been at the time?</p> <p>13 A. I would have been approximately 8 years old.</p> <p>14 Q. And by "regular occurrence", how often?</p> <p>15 A. Oh, my gosh, well, they shared the care. They both had</p> <p>16 patterns of working different shifts. So it would be</p> <p>17 when he would be caring for us whilst she was away</p> <p>18 working an evening shift, and then over the weekends,</p> <p>19 when she wasn't around.</p> <p>20 Q. In the same paragraph you go on to say this, and I don't</p> <p>21 want to take up your account, but if it helps, I'm just</p> <p>22 going to --:</p> <p>23 "Having said this became a regular occurrence over</p> <p>24 the following months, he would sit me in a chair next to</p> <p>25 him and then touch me", as you have described.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 You say that he would also play with himself?</p> <p>2 A. Correct. I wasn't aware of that at first, though. It's</p> <p>3 only when it became a regular occurrence and my brothers</p> <p>4 became aware and they would tap me on my ankles, but</p> <p>5 nothing was ever said. They were quite aware of what</p> <p>6 was happening.</p> <p>7 Q. You say this:</p> <p>8 "At first, I didn't understand what he was doing."</p> <p>9 How did it make you feel, what was happening?</p> <p>10 A. As a child I -- it was an empty feeling. There was --</p> <p>11 there were no feelings because I wasn't sure or aware</p> <p>12 what was going on at that time because of my age. And</p> <p>13 it's only when it became noticeable with my siblings</p> <p>14 that, at a very young age, I became very aware of what</p> <p>15 was happening. I'd be embarrassed and -- it was the</p> <p>16 embarrassment of knowing what -- what was actually</p> <p>17 happening at that time, and feeling really guilty at</p> <p>18 such a young age.</p> <p>19 Q. You say that A14 and A15 were still living in the house</p> <p>20 at the time, and although they didn't see initially what</p> <p>21 was happening, they then did.</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Did they say anything?</p> <p>24 A. Nothing was ever said. We were too scared and too</p> <p>25 frightened.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>
<p>1 Q. Then we go to paragraph 18, please. This is what you</p> <p>2 depict as the second type of abuse starting when you</p> <p>3 were around 8. This is in relation to "it's" car. Are</p> <p>4 you able to tell the panel about that?</p> <p>5 A. Okay. I was always forced to sit in the passenger seat</p> <p>6 of the car without my -- well, my siblings -- I don't</p> <p>7 ever remember them being around. It was just me and</p> <p>8 "it". And I had to go with him to collect his wife from</p> <p>9 work.</p> <p>10 So that then became the second part of the grooming</p> <p>11 process. Do you want me to expand some more?</p> <p>12 Q. Only if you're content to do so.</p> <p>13 A. So we would arrive at her place of work, which was set</p> <p>14 in a -- a countryfied setting, where he would start</p> <p>15 masturbating me and I would be forced to masturbate him,</p> <p>16 and give him oral sex. Sometimes it would be in the</p> <p>17 daylight. And then sometimes, obviously, as the seasons</p> <p>18 turned, it would be darker. But I do remember one</p> <p>19 occasion when we were going to his sister's and he</p> <p>20 stopped the vehicle at -- sorry, within a very public</p> <p>21 area and I was very, very aware that we could be seen.</p> <p>22 But he had -- he just had no -- no care. He was -- he</p> <p>23 was just a very, very, very frightening man.</p> <p>24 So even if I was scared, it actually meant nothing</p> <p>25 to him because all he was concerned about was his sexual</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>	<p>1 graph -- graphic -- I can't say the word.</p> <p>2 Q. Gratification?</p> <p>3 A. Gratification. Sorry.</p> <p>4 Q. No. May I pick up something from that paragraph?</p> <p>5 You've described the -- that he would make you perform</p> <p>6 oral sex, and you say, "not necessarily in a threatening</p> <p>7 way, but in a way that I knew that I had to do it"?</p> <p>8 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>9 Q. Then you go on to say this:</p> <p>10 "I would often cry and tell him to stop, as I knew</p> <p>11 what would happen every time I got into his car. This</p> <p>12 type of abuse became so regular that, eventually, he</p> <p>13 would only have to say 'You know what to do' and I would</p> <p>14 then masturbate him until he ejaculated."</p> <p>15 How long did that go on for? Did it start from --</p> <p>16 what age did it start from?</p> <p>17 A. I would say that was around the age of 9 years old.</p> <p>18 Definitely around the age of -- between 8 and 9 years</p> <p>19 old.</p> <p>20 Q. And for how long --</p> <p>21 A. It was quite a slow process. As a child, you're not</p> <p>22 aware of -- of the days. It's just that you know that,</p> <p>23 as each day begins, that the same routine is going to</p> <p>24 happen.</p> <p>25 So I just cannot say to you how long this process</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

<p>1 became, because it was just on a weekly -- daily, weekly 2 basis, the second form of abuse and grooming. 3 Q. Are you all right if I move on? 4 A. (Witness nods). 5 Q. Paragraph 19, please, and this is where you describe 6 what you call the third form of abuse. What did that 7 consist of? 8 A. The third form of abuse was the actual sexual act. 9 Q. Where would that occur? 10 A. That actually occurred one day upstairs in their 11 bedroom. And I was made to lie at the bottom of the bed 12 and he removed my underwear and that was the first part 13 of sexual intercourse. 14 I do remember blood being all over the bed sheets, 15 and my knickers. I do remember him trying to get rid of 16 the blood, but you couldn't get rid of the blood, 17 and I do remember, when it came to wash time, because 18 I used to help with the washing, and I do remember her 19 noticing blood in my knickers as well as on the 20 bedspread, but nothing was ever said. 21 Q. Again, how old were you when this happened the first 22 time? 23 A. Around 9 years old. But then, I used to share a bedroom 24 with one of my siblings and he regularly came into our 25 bedroom. He regularly came into our bed. He regularly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 had sexual intercourse with me. Sometimes I used to 2 pretend to be asleep. We both would be pretending to be 3 asleep, and he would shake -- shake me until I woke up 4 and I knew what I had to do. I used to have to go to 5 the bottom of the bed and he would have sex with me, 6 whilst my sibling pretended to be asleep. 7 Q. May I move on? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Paragraph 21, and this is where you describe what you 10 call the fourth form of abuse. You say this started 11 when you were older, about 10 or 11 years old, and you 12 were still at junior school. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. What happened with the fourth -- 15 A. I knew the signal to go into the house. He would stand 16 in my bedroom that overlooked the road where we used to 17 play, and I knew, when he stood at the window, it was my 18 call to go into the house. If I didn't go into the 19 house, then I would be beaten. 20 He would also -- we used to play on the school 21 fields as well, and he would also stand at the window 22 overlooking the back garden and the school fields, 23 and I knew it was my call to go into the house to be 24 raped. 25 That -- this went on on a very regular basis.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>
<p>1 I remember my friends being aware of me having to go in 2 at times when he stood at the window overlooking us 3 playing. 4 Q. May I interrupt you there just quickly, P7? Sorry to do 5 so, but just so the panel understands: you would be in 6 the playing fields, he would be standing at the window. 7 You would see that as a signal to come in? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. Why did you go in, knowing what was going to happen? 10 A. I was a child. If I didn't go in, I would be beaten 11 and, if I didn't go in, me and my two siblings would be 12 beaten. That was standard. And I don't mean beaten. 13 I mean ferocious, violent attacks. 14 So I would do it to protect my two siblings. 15 But also, when family members were within the house, 16 she would be in the house, watching the TV, he would nod 17 his head and I knew it was my cue to go upstairs. 18 Sometimes she would be asleep, but then we -- when 19 we actually came downstairs, I would have to go and 20 clean myself up, and she would be awake. So I'm not 21 sure whether or not she knew what was going on. But 22 you've got to be pretty dim not to know an act that is 23 being routinely played out. 24 Q. That's what you set out at -- I'm going to stop? 25 A. It's okay.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>	<p>1 MR SADD: Stop for a moment. 2 I'm told that one of the individuals supporting the 3 witness needs a break; is that right? Would it be 4 possible for the individual to leave the room? Do we 5 need to cut the feed? 6 Chair, with your permission. Sorry, I should have 7 asked for that. 8 Are you all right for me to carry on with that? 9 A. I am, I am, yes. 10 Q. You've just told us about "it's" wife and her being 11 present on occasions. You say: 12 "I don't think she ever caught him when he was 13 actually abusing me." 14 Do you think, at that stage, at that age, she was 15 aware of what was happening? 16 A. There was so much violence in the house. And finding 17 the stains of blood and never any questions being asked, 18 I find it rather peculiar that she was never aware at 19 that stage, but there was a stage where I am 20 100 per cent certain she knew what was going on. 21 Q. You've described "it" coming into your -- 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. -- room? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. Were there any other occasions where you were taken to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

<p>1 his room?</p> <p>2 A. Because of the shift patterns that they used to do, if</p> <p>3 he was on a night shift and she was on an early, he</p> <p>4 would have his breakfast and then I would be led into</p> <p>5 his bedroom, where he would fondle me all over and then</p> <p>6 sexual penetration took place, and then he would fall</p> <p>7 asleep and I would sneak out of the bedroom.</p> <p>8 That happened on a regular basis as well as him</p> <p>9 being caught in our bedroom looking over me and</p> <p>10 pretending that he was making sure that his vehicle was</p> <p>11 all right, which used to be parked across the road from</p> <p>12 the house, late at night, which happened on a regular</p> <p>13 occasion. But nothing was ever said.</p> <p>14 Q. Then I'm going to go to paragraph 25 and read out this</p> <p>15 part of it to you:</p> <p>16 "The abuse was constant from when I was 8 until</p> <p>17 I left home when I was 26. It happened at least once</p> <p>18 a week, but when I became a teenager, it was more</p> <p>19 frequent, especially when NO-A14 and NO-A15 left. It</p> <p>20 seemed to happen every other day when I was a teenager."</p> <p>21 A. His sexual appetite became very, very -- very -- out of</p> <p>22 control.</p> <p>23 Q. You then, at paragraph 26, describe the physical abuse.</p> <p>24 You've given us some indication of that. Can you tell</p> <p>25 us more about what form that took?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 A. The form of the abuse was punching, kicking, being hit</p> <p>2 with the poker, being hit with plastic flowers, at that</p> <p>3 time a lot of family homes had plastic artificial</p> <p>4 flowers.</p> <p>5 We would be beaten with the belt. We would be made to</p> <p>6 stand in the corner. We would be made to stand there</p> <p>7 for hours, taken into the cellar, locked away. I mean</p> <p>8 brutal. Brutal, brutal beatings. Brutal.</p> <p>9 Q. So you've provided your account of the sexual abuse.</p> <p>10 You talk about the physical beatings. And they ran</p> <p>11 alongside the sexual abuse?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. You describe in your statement what you call</p> <p>14 psychological abuse. What did that consist of?</p> <p>15 A. Well, when I became obviously aware of what was</p> <p>16 happening, I'd want pocket money. So he would make me</p> <p>17 stand for hours, asking for pocket money. I wanted</p> <p>18 pocket money to buy my comics, to buy sweets. I wasn't</p> <p>19 allowed out unless he gave me a lift to where I was</p> <p>20 going, and then he -- I was made to wait for him to come</p> <p>21 and pick me up when more of the sexual acts would take</p> <p>22 place, and it just became a huge part of my life.</p> <p>23 Now, psychologically, I was also protecting her,</p> <p>24 because I knew if I wasn't compliant with his needs,</p> <p>25 that she would be beaten as well.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>
<p>1 So my role really was to -- I suppose, I not only</p> <p>2 felt like I was a slave, but I became, I suppose,</p> <p>3 looking back on it, his mistress.</p> <p>4 So I knew that to protect those that I loved, I had</p> <p>5 to comply with absolutely everything that he said.</p> <p>6 There were no ifs. There were no buts. I just got on</p> <p>7 with it. I wasn't allowed friendships. I didn't have</p> <p>8 the normal childhood. My teenage years, my being</p> <p>9 a young woman, that's -- that was all wiped away and, to</p> <p>10 this day, I don't even know how that would take place,</p> <p>11 of growing up from childhood, et cetera, in a happy,</p> <p>12 healthy and balanced way.</p> <p>13 It was very, very distorted. I felt like I was</p> <p>14 suffocating. I used to hide in the wardrobe for hours</p> <p>15 where I would fall asleep, and that's where my imaginary</p> <p>16 friends came to play. I would hide behind a sofa</p> <p>17 because it was my way of hiding where nobody could find</p> <p>18 me. And that still went on until I was in my 20s.</p> <p>19 So my whole world became quite distorted of reality.</p> <p>20 There was no reality because, what -- at that age, what</p> <p>21 is reality? The only reality I knew were the ferocious</p> <p>22 and violent beatings and sex. That is the only world</p> <p>23 that I knew. And that is the world that I complied</p> <p>24 with.</p> <p>25 Q. In fact, at paragraph 29 of your statement, your first</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>	<p>1 sentence there, I'll read it out to you, if I may:</p> <p>2 "I think I was about 11 or 12 when I accepted that</p> <p>3 the sexual abuse was part of my life, as it was so</p> <p>4 regular."</p> <p>5 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>6 Q. That phrase, "sexual abuse was part of my life", from</p> <p>7 what I understand you to be saying, is, in effect, what</p> <p>8 happened from 11 to the age of 26?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Before we move on to issues about the ability to</p> <p>11 disclose and how this had an impact on your life, I want</p> <p>12 to take you to paragraph 28, where there was another</p> <p>13 individual in the house, a child, and you describe there</p> <p>14 this child -- what would that child do to you?</p> <p>15 A. Well, we used to love playing hide and seek in the house</p> <p>16 when he used to look after us. I think they'd go off to</p> <p>17 the pub or something. I don't really know. And for</p> <p>18 some unknown reason, we used to play bumps, going down</p> <p>19 the stairs.</p> <p>20 He said, "If you do not do as I tell you to do,</p> <p>21 because I do know what is going on; you're having sex</p> <p>22 with ['it'], and I am going to tell on you, so you will</p> <p>23 do everything that I say", which was to have sex. So he</p> <p>24 would force himself upon me as well. And obviously</p> <p>25 I wanted to comply because I was terrified of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

<p>1 implications of being told on that would have serious 2 implications of me being taken away from my two 3 siblings. 4 Q. Are you all right for me to move on? 5 A. (Witness nods). 6 Q. Paragraph 31. Here you talk about pregnancies arising 7 from the abuse and you first talk of the termination 8 that you had when you were about 16. You say in the 9 paragraph that you think "it" was the father? 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. The reason you say that is: 12 "He was the only person I had had sex with at the 13 time." 14 Who arranged the termination? 15 A. She did. 16 Q. Do you think that she was aware at the time who the 17 father was? 18 A. Well, you've got to be pretty dim not to know. 19 Q. Paragraph 32, please. You say: 20 "When I was about 19, I had a miscarriage." 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. Again, you say: 23 "I know that ['it'] was the father, as I was not 24 having sex with anyone else at the time." 25 Sorry, I misread that for the transcript:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 "Again, I know that my abuser was the father, as 2 I was not having sex with anyone else at the time." 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Paragraph 33 you say you never felt able to leave the 5 home and -- 6 A. I didn't have a choice. There was absolutely no choice 7 of leaving that house. I was threatened on a regular 8 basis. I feared for her. So it became -- I was not 9 going to leave her, because I knew that if I was to 10 leave, he would threaten me that he would bury her 11 6-foot under. When you're told that on a regular basis, 12 you do actually believe that, because of the fear that's 13 actually distilled in you. 14 And it's that fear that takes over all rationality 15 of your emotional feelings. 16 Q. Paragraph 34. You say that you didn't leave F277 and 17 his wife until 1987 when you were 26 years old. What 18 enabled you to leave that house? 19 A. Well, I will be completely honest with you. There 20 became a point where I just couldn't take it any more, 21 and I actually threatened him with a knife in the 22 bathroom. And that was the last time that he ever 23 touched me. 24 So I knew then that I wasn't frightened of him 25 anymore, and I dreamt of being able to be free. Because</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>
<p>1 I'd never had that freedom, and because by then I became 2 in an amazing relationship with my then -- who became my 3 husband and the father of my child. 4 It -- it was an easy option for me to escape from 5 the household. It wasn't a healthy way of leaving, but 6 I knew it was the only way that I could escape all the 7 years of brutality without exposing them, because I then 8 had that opportunity where -- I suppose I was able to do 9 that. 10 Q. What was the abuser's reaction to your standing up to 11 him, effectively, what you've described? 12 A. He just stood as though he was frozen and walked away, 13 and that was that. 14 Q. If you're all right doing so, can we move on to another 15 issue. This is the reporting of the abuse at the time. 16 As you got older, but whilst you were still in the 17 household, so you're in your teens, coming up to your 18 late teens, did any opportunities arise for you to be 19 able to tell someone what was happening to you? 20 A. Opportunities arised when I started taking overdoses. 21 And I suppose, when I look back, I did have a history of 22 thrush and cystitis. I had a history of bruising on my 23 chest. And I am aware that we used to have to go for 24 medical health checks every six months where I became 25 aware that this had to be filed within my social care</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>	<p>1 records. 2 So I suppose there were opportunities with the GP as 3 well as psychologists. 4 Q. Paragraph 36 of your statement covers exactly this 5 issue. You provided an extract from your medical 6 records, showing: 7 "I disclosed the abuse to a psychiatrist in 8 April 1982 (when I was 21). Although the entry states 9 that he and my boss were the only people who knew about 10 the abuse, that is incorrect. I had previously told 11 other psychiatrists, starting when I was a teenager." 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. When you had told those other psychiatrists, were you 14 telling them in the way that you've explained to this 15 inquiry, the panel, or what were you saying? Can you 16 remember? 17 A. Well, obviously I'd taken an overdose, and at such 18 a young age you have to ask yourself, why is a young 19 girl, at this age, taking an overdose, who is under the 20 social care? I was very careful with my words, but I do 21 remember one particular conversation where he said the 22 best thing that I could do was to leave home. But at 23 that time, I recollect I was around the age of -- oh, 24 gosh -- 15, 16, when I took my first overdose. A little 25 bit vague there.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>

<p>1 Unfortunately, she was sitting outside and it just 2 wasn't an option for me to leave the home at such 3 a young age. It just was not an option at all. 4 Q. In paragraph 37, you say: 5 "I never reported the abuse to Social Services. 6 This is because I was never around when they came to 7 visit." 8 You remember one instance when: 9 "The only time I can recall seeing a social worker 10 was when A14 and A15 went away." 11 A. Correct. Correct. 12 Q. What happened? How did you respond to seeing that 13 individual in the house -- 14 A. I was very traumatised because my siblings had been 15 taken away from me. My mother had been taken away from 16 me. My grandparents had been taken away from me. 17 Everybody was being taken away from me. And my only 18 option was to go away. 19 I was -- I became quite emotionally charged around 20 that time and she was called in to try and stop me from 21 doing what it was that I wanted to do, and said that she 22 didn't think it was in my best interests. 23 But looking back, I suppose the social worker would 24 have been a big part of me being able to do that same 25 thing that I was wanting to do, looking back. I didn't</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 realise that she could have supported me. 2 Q. You then, at paragraph 38, do say how you found somebody 3 to whom you could confide in. But before we go to that, 4 I'm going to ask to have brought up on screen, please, 5 INQ002427 and it's the second page, please. This is 6 a difficult-to-read passage, but with Paul's help we 7 will be able to identify. There's a second NO-A15. Do 8 you have that at the top of the page? 9 This is a visit in April 1978. Reading from where 10 it says: 11 "[Name redacted] told me that he could not find out 12 what was wrong with NO-A15 and, on the face of it, 13 everything seems all right." 14 So this is a visit to your home. NO-A15 is still 15 there. You're still living in the home, as you have 16 described it. And this is an account of that visit. 17 I should have explained that: 18 "He has spoken to NO-F277 and wife and he cannot 19 fault them, but he feels that probably there is 20 something wrong at home but does not know what. 21 I agreed with him that on the surface everything seemed 22 fine in this foster family, but I had not been able to 23 put my finger on it. I said I could not fault the 24 physical care of the children and NO-F277 and wife 25 always presented themselves as caring people, although</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>
<p>1 they were always rather eager to impress upon me that 2 they weren't doing anything wrong. However, [name 3 redacted] and I agreed that there was something odd in 4 this family ..." 5 And there follows a series of questions: 6 "Why is it that NO-A15 is aggressive at school? Why 7 does NO-A14 want to leave home as soon as possible? And 8 why does NO-A13 want to do the same when college is 9 over? There was also the sexual assault by [child] ..." 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. "... F277 and wife's own child, which nobody knows 12 anything about. NO-F277 and wife are reluctant to talk 13 about it." 14 A. It's incredible. 15 Q. "Certainly, the family needs to be watched, although 16 perhaps nothing more needs to be done other than to keep 17 an eye on things." 18 So that's a visit being made. That's a visit some 19 time before 1982, and there is an account of that 20 household and those questions being raised. 21 Do you think that fits in with that visit at 22 paragraph 37? 23 A. Absolutely. 24 MR SADD: Paragraph 38 -- in fact, before I go on, it might 25 be, looking at the time -- I didn't realise we'd moved</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>	<p>1 on so much. It might be an opportunity to have a break 2 at this time, if you're happy to do so, chair. 3 THE CHAIR: We will return at 3.15. 4 (2.59 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (3.22 pm) 7 MR SADD: P7, we're going to come back to the document that 8 we had on screen just before we had the break. 9 A. Okay. 10 Q. I think you would like to comment on the text that I had 11 taken you through and read out to the inquiry. What is 12 it you would like to say about that passage? 13 A. Okay. There's a lot I would like to say about that 14 passage. 15 Social Services were actually aware of one of my 16 siblings who was very, very aggressive at school, who 17 would set fires, who set fire to the school, who would 18 set fire to himself, who would -- who would violently 19 attack our other sibling. 20 The PE teacher, knowing that something was not quite 21 right -- and why questions weren't actually raised when 22 it came to cuts and bruises, et cetera -- and then being 23 alerted at PE with my two siblings, who were covered, 24 and I mean covered, in bruises, cuts, et cetera. 25 So when Social Services and the police were alerted</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

<p>1 my question is: why was I actually left in the family 2 home? And knowing that there had been an allegation of 3 sexual assault, why was this not taken seriously? Why 4 was I left to suffer in the family home? I, to this 5 day, will never understand how they can take my two 6 siblings away and leave the little girl. Never 7 questioned, never -- just left to suffer in silence. 8 I don't get it. I do not get it. 9 So when they're having their conversations about, 10 "Well, I'm not quite sure, I'm not happy about this, 11 I am not happy about that", why did they not investigate 12 thoroughly? 13 And when I actually became aware of this piece of 14 document, I need Social Services to be accountable for 15 the suffering that I was put through, that can never be 16 changed, and the effects on my psychological and mental 17 health with regards to all of my self-harming, to date, 18 right up to the age of 48, when I took my last overdose. 19 My addictions. I -- there were so many people involved. 20 My school teachers, when I first started secondary 21 school, I was segregated from all the other children for 22 approximately six weeks because of my emotional state of 23 mind, but still nothing was raised. And that's all 24 I wanted to address. 25 And I will never forgive them for actually</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 instigating what became self-destruction of my life, 2 that impacted my marriage, friendships, relationships. 3 I lived in the darkness for so many years. There was 4 just -- it was just full of hopelessness. Fuelled with 5 such anger and rage. I'm not actually in that place 6 anymore, but I need everybody to understand the 7 psychological effects that it has not just on myself, 8 but for other survivors. 9 We feel like we are an outcast of society. We don't 10 feel believed, which is one of the biggest stumbling 11 blocks to coming forward. We are not believed, and 12 then, when we do eventually find that trust to disclose, 13 we're not believed. So we hold on to all that pain and 14 we tend to cope with our self-harming and addictions 15 because that's the only way we can cope with the pain, 16 to release the pain. 17 And that's what I need everybody to hear. 18 So it doesn't really matter what colour you are. It 19 doesn't matter where you come from. You know, we all 20 carry the same pain. It's so -- it's been so badly 21 hidden in society and I just thank you for actually 22 making this day happen, that I dreamt of when I used to 23 hide in my wardrobe as a little girl. I visually knew 24 that something big was going to happen, and this day has 25 come.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>
<p>1 Can you carry on, please, Patrick? 2 Q. All right. Are you sure you're happy for me to do so? 3 A. I'm happy. 4 Q. All right. One of the issues that the inquiry is 5 looking into is why it is people were or were not able 6 to disclose what had happened to them as children, 7 either at the time or subsequently. It's something that 8 you have addressed in your statement and it's something 9 that I would like to take you to now. 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. Your account of being able to tell someone fully about 12 what happened to you is first set out in paragraph 38. 13 That's where you describe being able to talk to your 14 then boss. What enabled you to talk to that individual 15 about what had happened to you? 16 A. We became -- 17 Q. You were 18 at the time? 18 A. We became very close in friendship. She was a huge part 19 of my development within the organisation and for the 20 first time in my life I had somebody that I could trust 21 and confide in. 22 Q. You say in your statement, paragraph 38: 23 "She was horrified but didn't want to get involved. 24 She was a listening ear for me." 25 Did you understand her position?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, I did, I did, I did. We became very, very close. 2 Q. You say that you confided in her on a regular basis? 3 A. I did. 4 Q. And for how long did that go on? 5 A. Oh, for many, many years. We worked very closely 6 together, to the point where I became godmother to her 7 child, until she left. 8 Q. Then we come on in your statement to reporting the abuse 9 at a later date. If it helps, I'm just going to read 10 two sentences from there and then ask you to comment: 11 "When I was about 27, after leaving F277 and wife, 12 I got drunk one night and I took an overdose. My 13 boyfriend at the time discovered me locked in the 14 bathroom." 15 It was after that that you were able to speak to 16 him; is that right? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. How, again, did you find the -- where was it in you that 19 enabled you to disclose to him? 20 A. Well, for quite a while, I had a problem with alcohol 21 because I was able to take the pain away and I was 22 getting myself into some very heavy drinking, from 23 a young age, actually. I started drinking gin and 24 became quite addicted to paracetamol. And I was putting 25 him in situations where he knew that something was wrong</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

1 and, again, we'd been together for quite a few years
 2 and I felt that I was able to trust him.
 3 To actually look back and think of the situations
 4 that I was exposing him to, it was quite obvious that
 5 there was something seriously mentally wrong.
 6 So it became quite easy at that time to disclose to
 7 him. But unfortunately, he didn't really know where to
 8 go with it. So it had a huge impact on our marriage
 9 even though we were together for many, many, many years,
 10 28 years in total.
 11 Q. When you were aged 32, you say in paragraph 40 that you
 12 confronted the abuser?
 13 A. I did.
 14 Q. And his wife?
 15 A. I did.
 16 Q. With the abuse?
 17 A. I did.
 18 Q. What put you in that position to be --
 19 A. Empowerment.
 20 Q. How had you managed to get that empowerment?
 21 A. Because I'd actually passed my licensing -- licensing --
 22 I'd passed a course in licensing, and I've always been
 23 in business and I wanted to open a business that
 24 included a small wine bar inside. And because I had
 25 failed miserably at school with my education, and

Page 137

1 A. Okay.
 2 Q. Are you all right to do that?
 3 A. Absolutely.
 4 Q. So this, you start at paragraph 41. So we are now on
 5 page 10 of your statement. You say:
 6 "I reported my abuser to the police in 2000."
 7 A. Correct.
 8 Q. We know that you had -- the meeting that you have just
 9 described with your abuser and his wife was in 1993?
 10 A. Okay.
 11 Q. This is some seven years later?
 12 A. Okay.
 13 Q. What had enabled you, in December 2000, to go to the
 14 police?
 15 A. Okay. That particular night, my husband had been out
 16 with one of my siblings who came back to the house.
 17 They'd both had quite a bit to drink and I'd gone to bed
 18 early, and I'd fallen out with this particular sibling.
 19 And he said, "Oh, I've got a surprise for you", so
 20 I went downstairs and it was my sibling, who I hadn't
 21 seen for quite a long time, who then tried to ply me
 22 with champagne, and then tried to make sexual advances
 23 to me on six occasions.
 24 He was extremely intoxicated and it's his way of
 25 expressing himself with what he witnessed as a child,

Page 139

1 always -- I'd always been suppressed and I'd always been
 2 told that I was worthless, and for the first time in my
 3 life I had passed such -- such a hard exam, and it made
 4 me realise that, if I could do this, I was able to do
 5 anything that I set my mind to.
 6 So, yes, I did get drunk because I was celebrating
 7 with others, and at that moment, that split second,
 8 I knew that I needed to confront them.
 9 Q. How did that meeting go?
 10 A. Not very well. Not very well. Complete denial. And
 11 made to feel that I was telling many, many lies, and
 12 I had to question -- it's really bizarre because of the
 13 way that they reacted. It's crazy because,
 14 psychologically, you then start to think, "Well,
 15 actually, are they right? Did this not really happen?",
 16 because the total denial was incredible, incredible,
 17 with them both sitting there, and knowing that she said
 18 that one day we would be able to be free from all this
 19 violence, that she was -- she was protecting him.
 20 And from that moment on, I never had anything to do
 21 with them.
 22 Q. If you're happy to do so, can we go on to the reporting
 23 of what happened to you --
 24 A. Okay.
 25 Q. -- to the police?

Page 138

1 and it's called learned behaviour. It's the first time
 2 I had witnessed this behaviour, and I knew then that
 3 I had to do something, I had to go to the police,
 4 because I didn't want this damage that had been
 5 inflicted upon us to continue.
 6 I knew -- as a survivor, we know we have to do
 7 something about it there and then. So I -- I drove the
 8 car, went up to a friend's house, and I decided to go to
 9 the police.
 10 Q. You say at paragraph 42 -- are you all right that
 11 I carry on?
 12 A. Absolutely.
 13 Q. You say at paragraph 42 -- just above paragraph 42:
 14 "I went to Carlton Police Station on Christmas Eve.
 15 I gave an officer my details. He said he would get
 16 someone to contact me."
 17 You were contacted?
 18 A. I was.
 19 Q. By Officer Steve Barnes?
 20 A. Correct.
 21 Q. You write here:
 22 "He worked with me for about a year and a half."
 23 A. Correct.
 24 Q. "He took my statement on 28 January 2001 and arrested my
 25 abuser."

Page 140

<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. What was the experience that you had in working with the</p> <p>3 police in putting together your statement?</p> <p>4 A. Fantastic. At that time. I felt believed. I was able</p> <p>5 to build trust with Steve Barnes. I felt very</p> <p>6 comfortable with his presence. And I had hope, at</p> <p>7 that -- that particular time, that something was going</p> <p>8 to be done.</p> <p>9 Q. Paragraphs 43 to 44, and going on to 45, was that hope</p> <p>10 fulfilled?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. What happened?</p> <p>13 A. I hadn't heard from him for quite a while and things</p> <p>14 started to go a little downhill for me, so I actually</p> <p>15 made contact, only to be told that he was no longer</p> <p>16 stationed there, which completely floored me. They</p> <p>17 weren't able to give me details of where he was actually</p> <p>18 stationed, but I did actually track him down. How,</p> <p>19 I have got absolutely no idea, but I did find him.</p> <p>20 Q. As a result of tracking him down, what happened?</p> <p>21 A. He apologised. He said that because of lack of</p> <p>22 resources, it wasn't within his area to be investigating</p> <p>23 non-recent abuse, that he was involved in, you know,</p> <p>24 murder investigations, et cetera.</p> <p>25 So I wanted to actually know what had happened to my</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 file, why nobody had contacted me, et cetera, and he</p> <p>2 said that my file had been shelved, and plus witnesses</p> <p>3 were too frightened to come forward, and that, because</p> <p>4 of time limitation, they were running out of time.</p> <p>5 So he had to speak to the CPS, who then decided that</p> <p>6 me and my sibling had been colluding. So there would be</p> <p>7 no evidence, but there was evidence because there was</p> <p>8 social -- social file records.</p> <p>9 But I'm quite astounded, because I realised that</p> <p>10 there was a unit that had been opened in Mansfield as</p> <p>11 well as West Bridgford. So I'm just one of the lost</p> <p>12 children that was forgotten, and there was no empathy or</p> <p>13 compassion.</p> <p>14 I did receive a visit from somebody from</p> <p>15 Victim Support, but felt that they weren't able to deal</p> <p>16 with the complexity of -- of my case and what I'd been</p> <p>17 through. So I had no support. I had nothing put into</p> <p>18 place. I was just left isolated and alone.</p> <p>19 Q. This was in 2002, I think --</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. -- that this series of events took place. Did you have</p> <p>22 any further contact with the police?</p> <p>23 A. No. No. Oh, yes, sorry. Yes, he had arrived at the</p> <p>24 house with another male officer that I had never met in</p> <p>25 my entire life. So I was quite flabbergasted that he</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>
<p>1 arrived at the house.</p> <p>2 Q. When was this?</p> <p>3 A. This is when he gave me the -- when he came to tell me</p> <p>4 that CPS had actually thrown it out.</p> <p>5 Q. As I said to you right at the beginning, this isn't</p> <p>6 a test of memory. So if you look at your statement,</p> <p>7 paragraph 46, please, it appears that there was a later</p> <p>8 contact with the police that you give an account of.</p> <p>9 A. Oh, my gosh.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you want to tell --</p> <p>11 A. I do. I think it was 2016. I had been working -- it</p> <p>12 was around 8.00, 8.30 at night. There was a knock at</p> <p>13 the door. There was two male police officers. I became</p> <p>14 quite concerned. I thought something had happened to my</p> <p>15 son.</p> <p>16 So they said, "No, no, it's nothing to do with your</p> <p>17 son. We've come here because there's been an allegation</p> <p>18 of non-recent abuse", and I looked at them and replied</p> <p>19 "It's taken you 16 years from my first allegation to</p> <p>20 come to me, at between 8.00 and 8.30, to question me</p> <p>21 about my abuse".</p> <p>22 I refused to speak to them and told them to contact</p> <p>23 my solicitor, and to this day, I have still not heard</p> <p>24 a thing. So I just don't know where they were going</p> <p>25 with this.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>	<p>1 Q. Are you all right that I go on?</p> <p>2 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>3 Q. You give an account of civil litigation which you say is</p> <p>4 still ongoing?</p> <p>5 A. I would rather pass --</p> <p>6 Q. For sure. Because it's ongoing, we're going to pass</p> <p>7 over it.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. You then provide -- we're nearly there. You then</p> <p>10 provide an overall view of the institutional response</p> <p>11 and you've told us to some extent what your reaction was</p> <p>12 to what happened in 2002 to decisions that were made</p> <p>13 about your original contact with the police.</p> <p>14 Generally, after 2002, and indeed after 2015, what</p> <p>15 effect has that, if any, had on you?</p> <p>16 A. I've had -- I've been sectioned with a nervous</p> <p>17 breakdown. The loss of my marriage. The self-harming.</p> <p>18 To this day, I still suffer with bulimia. I suffer with</p> <p>19 neurotic OCD, still, to this day. Fibromyalgia. I have</p> <p>20 many phobias. I have problems -- huge problems with</p> <p>21 trust. I have huge problems with relationships. I've</p> <p>22 been in two domestic, very violent relationships.</p> <p>23 I -- from a young age, the consequences -- it's</p> <p>24 quite easy for me to be isolated. I was isolated, after</p> <p>25 my breakdown, for five years.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

<p>1 I suppose I still suffer with post-traumatic stress, 2 especially with my two siblings. Not so much me, but 3 with my two siblings, because of me having the mother 4 figure. 5 I felt, when I had my child at 32 -- I didn't want 6 to have children. I was told that I would suffer with 7 post-natal depression, but I didn't. He's the best 8 thing. He's the true love of my life. And he's the 9 only good thing that is still with me to this day. We 10 are actually joined at the hip. 11 I have had addictions, huge addictions, especially 12 with cocaine. Cocaine became a massive part of my life. 13 The continual suicide attempts. 14 My list is endless. 15 But I would say today I am in a very, very, very 16 good place. I'm very, very happy. I'm at peace, and 17 that is because I internally worked on my own personal 18 development. I realised, after the death of my father, 19 that I could have gone down the route of further 20 self-destruction, but I decided to come off all my 21 medications. I went back into fitness and I'm in a very 22 good place today. 23 Q. Two very specific issues that I would like you to 24 respond to. They are issues that are raised in your 25 statement, and they're issues that come under the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 institutional response. 2 The first one is: at the time that you had made 3 contact with the police in 2002, do you know whether or 4 not the police in that investigation that you've 5 referred to that Steve Barnes was involved in, do you 6 know whether at any stage your Social Service records 7 were obtained? 8 A. No, they weren't. 9 Q. How do you know that? 10 A. Because when I decided to make a complaint against -- 11 I mean, this is what I'm aware of, that they had never 12 accessed my GP records or my social -- social records. 13 Q. Then you say -- again in relation to responding to the 14 issue of response, you say that, at the bottom of 15 paragraph 49, you are discontent in relation to, "The 16 Nottinghamshire Police also did not offer me any 17 specialist support." 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. "I was not asked whether I would prefer to speak to 20 a male or female officer." 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. It may be obvious to you, but had you been offered that, 23 what would you have done, given the experience that 24 you'd had with Steve Barnes? 25 A. Well, I mean, my mental health care I have been</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>
<p>1 supported by male professionals and my psychiatrist, who 2 I'm still under at the moment, he's male. 3 I had a fantastic relationship -- sorry. I felt 4 I had a fantastic, trusting relationship with DC Barnes. 5 For me, I don't have a problem with that personally. 6 And I think that's growing up in a male-dominant 7 household. 8 Q. But your reflection that you would want -- see if I have 9 understood it rightly. The reflection that you would 10 want the panel to take on is that that -- 11 A. I should have been given the choice and I never was. 12 Q. Understood. 13 What would you like the panel to take away from your 14 account of your experience as a child and young person 15 and into adulthood? 16 A. Okay. It is important to remember that our voices heard 17 at this inquiry also represents our brothers and sisters 18 who today do not have a voice. 19 It is important to remember our voices represent our 20 brothers and sisters who could no longer bear the pain 21 of being violated as a child, teenager and adult, taking 22 away their pain, taking away their own life. 23 To our brothers and sisters who are victims and 24 survivors within our prisons, mental health care, who 25 are homeless, suffering with addictions and those</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>	<p>1 impacting our family unit, who have witnessed abuse on 2 siblings and friends, even though they were not 3 violated, this impact is called secondary abuse. 4 My son witnessed the change of my emotions. He goes 5 on to say: 6 "One day, my mama could be on top of the world; the 7 next time, mama could be down, battling with her 8 emotions and the past. Mama, your foster parents were 9 supposed to love, care and protect you. As far as I'm 10 concerned, this was a business. You were little and 11 lost children. This makes me feel very sad. 12 "Mama is now able to talk about what happened to her 13 in her past. Whether this is because, at a younger age, 14 I could not have understood what had happened, or maybe 15 this was because of confidence and the self-pride that 16 she has personally developed, giving her the tools to 17 maintain and gain a happy and peaceful life. 18 "Not only did this affect her, but it affected me 19 also. She is a completely different person, my best 20 friend, my confidant. Life at home is filled with joy 21 and laughter, where once it may have been filled with 22 tears and sadness. By no means am I saying that my 23 mother has not been a bad person or parent. She has 24 always put me first and still does to this very day. 25 For this, I am truly grateful."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

<p>1 I was having a conversation with two male survivors, 2 who both agreed that many men are still frightened to 3 come forward for fear of being labelled a potential 4 abuser. This meaning many men survivors will still 5 continue to suffer in silence.</p> <p>6 The dynamics of the adult versus child is complete 7 power and control. As a child, we were robbed of our 8 childhood, all of our human rights stripped and taken 9 away, robbed of our true identity, robbed of being and 10 feeling safe, secure.</p> <p>11 Instead, we become vigilant, hyper-sensitive, to the 12 simplest of sounds, smells, the creak on the stairs, the 13 turning of the key in the door, the ticking of the clock 14 and knowing what is coming.</p> <p>15 I need you to understand the fear, the physical 16 force that is about to happen. This hopelessness, 17 confusion, stripped of dignity, an empty shell, void of 18 emotions, isolation. The sad thing is, this fear 19 distorts and frazzles our brain. We accept that this is 20 our life, lips shut tight. Ensuring survival is vital 21 at all times.</p> <p>22 For many years, we tried to find the missing pieces 23 of the jigsaw. Many pieces are lost, maybe broken. We 24 are lucky if we can fit the pieces together without any 25 breaks.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 Nottingham City Council, you should hold your head 2 in shame. Why is this, I have to say to myself. Why 3 did you not show your face? Why have you still not 4 shown your face? Tuesday morning, you sent a legal 5 representative. What is it that you fear? Shameful. 6 You took away my two siblings and left me alone to 7 suffer in silence the most horrific and escalating 8 violence and torture. You do not know me. You were not 9 there to protect me. I do not accept your apology.</p> <p>10 Nottingham County Council, I did welcome what you 11 had to say. Let's see if your words turn into action. 12 In 2009, an information board about the issue, entitled 13 "Britain's Shame", was removed by the then 14 Conservative-controlled county council, as it wanted to 15 portray a positive image on the area.</p> <p>16 I have to ask myself, is there a division of class 17 here? I implore you to put this back where it belongs 18 in its rightful place, or maybe we could work together 19 to create a new and positive proaction plaque.</p> <p>20 Nottinghamshire Police and CPS, my life was left on 21 your shelf for a year and a half, gathering dust. The 22 forgotten child. I have no words to express what you 23 have done to me.</p> <p>24 My marriage, my health, my life, the broken trust, 25 you played your role with my further self-destruction</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>
<p>1 and devastation. To you all, it will take more than 2 a spring clean with a feather duster and a Dyson Hoover 3 to get rid of the dirt and ensure an effective deep 4 clean.</p> <p>5 We, as victims and survivors, can all give you the 6 tools to equip as we move forward together. We have 7 many victims and survivors unemployed, who want to work, 8 who are talented, who are creative. They have drive, 9 experience and passion as we move forward from this 10 brokenness within our city and county. Just give us 11 a chance, please.</p> <p>12 Mr John Mann and Mr David Hollas, please join hands 13 with myself and others, with an APPG. We need an 14 all-parliamentary group. We are a group who are not 15 represented in Parliament. You are a true advocate. 16 Can we make this happen together, please?</p> <p>17 We cannot keep giving funding to the big guys. 18 There should not be a bidding process. Grassroots 19 organisations should not have to be put in this 20 situation, with proper monitoring and evaluation. Money 21 should be granted to those organisations who are doing 22 some fantastic work, supporting victims and survivors.</p> <p>23 We do not have the letters behind our names. Peer 24 support has a long and honourable history in our mental 25 health and offers many health and quality-of-life</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>	<p>1 benefits. Users feel they are being understood and 2 listened to, creating a positive sense of identity, left 3 feeling less stigmatised, have more skills and feel 4 valued. It is a two-way system of giving and receiving 5 help, funded on key principles of respect and shared 6 responsibility.</p> <p>7 It is mutual. It is about understanding another's 8 situation empathetically through shared, lived 9 experiences of emotional, physical and psychological 10 pain.</p> <p>11 Together we can make this work. Together let's make 12 change. Together let's show that we can engage together 13 to promote, protect, and relieve the needs of victims 14 and survivors, making Nottingham City and County a place 15 that we should be proud of for our children of today and 16 tomorrow.</p> <p>17 Thank you.</p> <p>18 MR SADD: I've got nothing more to ask you. Thank you so 19 much for your patience and time.</p> <p>20 A. Thank you.</p> <p>21 MR SADD: The panel may have questions of you. Thank you so 22 much.</p> <p>23 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much for your own closing 24 statement. And I want to particularly thank you for 25 your evidence today. We know how very hard it is for</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

<p>1 individuals to come forward and say what you have been 2 telling us. But we're very glad you took the very brave 3 step of coming here. 4 A. Thank you. 5 THE CHAIR: Thank you. 6 MR SADD: Chair, I would invite yourself and your colleagues 7 to rise. There is some reading in to be done, but we 8 need to reconfigure the room and to allow members of the 9 public to come back in. 10 THE CHAIR: We will return as soon as that's completed. 11 MR SADD: Thank you, chair. 12 (3.59 pm) 13 (A short break) 14 (4.12 pm) 15 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, members of the panel, before I begin, 16 just one quick announcement. Over the past several 17 weeks, the inquiry has received submissions from 18 a number of different complainant core participants 19 asking for the evidence of complainant core participants 20 to be incorporated into the inquiry's proceedings as 21 widely as possible. 22 Having considered those submissions, the proposal, 23 which I believe you, chair, are inclined to agree to, is 24 that we will use the agreed table which summarises 25 complainant core participant accounts and over the next</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 couple of weeks of the hearings, we'll read in extracts 2 from that table in order to incorporate all of the 3 complainant core participants who have provided 4 statements. 5 THE CHAIR: Yes, I'm agreeable to that. 6 MR LIVINGSTON: Thank you, chair. 7 Statement of WITNESS L35 (read) 8 MR LIVINGSTON: I'm first going to read from evidence from 9 L35 with regard to foster care: 10 "L35 was born in 1982. 11 "Her family had been known to Nottingham Social 12 Services since the 1960s. In the 1970s, her maternal 13 grandfather had been convicted of incest in respect of 14 her mother and her uncle and had been convicted in 15 respect of her two sisters. 16 "L35's recollection of her time with her biological 17 parents is of physical and sexual abuse. In 1989, 18 a number of adults in her family were convicted of abuse 19 against her, her siblings and her cousins. The case was 20 widely reported in the media and referred to as the 21 Broxtowe case. 22 "In 1987, L35 was placed into foster care with F116 23 and F117. She was subjected to physical, sexual and 24 emotional abuse over the course of the two years of her 25 placement.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>
<p>1 "She describes physical and emotional abuse, 2 including being hit in the face, belted, and having her 3 face rubbed in soiled sheets. If she refused to eat, 4 she would be forced to eat soil and insects. 5 "Describing the sexual abuse, L35 says: 6 "'NO-F116 also sexually abused me. He would 7 sometimes touch me between my legs. I remember being 8 sat on the sofa and he would put his hand down my 9 trousers. He never forced himself on to me, but would 10 make me touch his penis and him touch me.' 11 "L35 recalls disclosing the abuse to her social 12 worker but states that nothing was done. In 13 January 1989, Social Services held a meeting and 14 concerns were voiced about the family's treatment of 15 children in the foster home. It was not until June 1989 16 that L35 left the foster placement. 17 "L35 states that after she had left the placement, 18 Social Services and the police undertook investigations 19 into the family. L35 describes how the family had 20 fostered approximately 50 children, but the police only 21 interviewed three. L35 was not interviewed. The family 22 were never prosecuted, though L35 was told that they 23 would not be allowed to foster anymore. In this regard 24 L35 says: 25 "'I am angry the foster parents were allowed to get</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>	<p>1 away with abusing children in their care for so long and 2 nothing was done about it. No one took foster children 3 seriously. We made disclosures. There were various 4 investigations and to an extent we were believed, but 5 there was no punishment for the foster parents. They 6 got away with everything.' 7 "L35 brought civil proceedings against the county 8 council in 2013 which settled in August 2016." 9 Statement of WITNESS P4 (read) 10 MR LIVINGSTON: I'm now moving on to P4: 11 "P4 was born in 1964 and was taken into care when 12 aged around 3, until 1982, her 18th birthday. 13 "In her first foster placement, when aged 3, she 14 describes being physically abused and says that she 15 would be made to that strip naked and be hit with 16 a belt. On reflection, she thinks that this had 17 a sexual element to it. 18 "When aged 5, she was placed with different foster 19 parents. She describes the foster father, NO-F68, as 20 being quite touchy-feely and goes on to recall the first 21 time she was sexually abused by him, saying: 22 "'There was no one else at home and F68 called me in 23 from playing outside. He was in the living room and 24 told me to sit on his knee, so I did. He said things 25 like, "You know, I really care for you, and I'm going to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

<p>1 show you how much I love you". He told me to give him 2 a hug and kiss him on the lips, which I did because 3 I was scared. He then put his hands on my leg and 4 started stroking it. His hands started going further up 5 towards my private parts and he then put his fingers 6 inside my vagina and penetrated it. I knew it was wrong 7 but I was too scared to do anything. I started crying 8 and then he stopped. He told me not to tell anyone and 9 said "It's our secret". He said if I told anyone, even 10 my sister, then I would never see her again.'</p> <p>11 "She says that the foster father would go on to do 12 this every time they were alone in the house and it got 13 more intense. She describes how he would sometimes ask 14 her to do sexual acts on herself and to touch his penis.</p> <p>15 "P4 recalls that on one occasion, just before her 16 foster mother was due to go out, she said that her 17 foster father had been touching her in places he 18 shouldn't. Her foster father said she was lying, and 19 the foster mother slapped her on the face and said 20 something like she was a lying prostitute. She recalls 21 that they asked her if she had told her social workers 22 and said that, if she did, they would be split up from 23 her sister."</p> <p>24 She goes on to say: 25 "Soon after this, in May 1970, we were returned</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 home. According to my records, my foster mother 2 received an anonymous letter accusing her of only 3 looking after us for the money, and it was because of 4 this letter that my foster mother gave up my sister and 5 me and we were returned to our parents. I have never 6 seen the letter referred to in my records. I think the 7 real reason they gave us up was because of my 8 disclosure.'</p> <p>9 "P4 was returned to her family home whilst under 10 voluntary supervision and was physically and sexually 11 abused there.</p> <p>12 "After this, she went back to the same foster 13 parents where she was physically and emotionally abused 14 by the foster mother. She says:</p> <p>15 "'As I've got older, I have thought about this and 16 I think that the foster mother knew that I was telling 17 the truth and that her husband had been abusing me. 18 Even when he had stopped abusing me, she used to take me 19 with her when she was running errands and, when the 20 foster father went out of their bedroom, she would 21 follow him. I think that she was jealous of me and 22 that's why she treated me badly.'</p> <p>23 "During this placement, P4 was also sexually abused 24 by another child in foster care, recalling that he would 25 climb on top of her and simulate sex with her. She says</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>
<p>1 that: 2 "He stopped doing this because one time 3 I threatened to smash his face in if he ever touched me 4 again, and pushed him down the stairs. He managed to 5 stop himself falling all the way down, but I think it 6 scared him enough to stop doing it.'</p> <p>7 "In terms of reporting the abuse, she says that she 8 once cried and told her social worker that she was very 9 unhappy with her foster placement and was crying. She 10 was asked why, but clammed up. P4 recalls that: 11 "She said something like "Everything will be all 12 right". She didn't push me to explain why I was so 13 unhappy. I never mentioned it again.'</p> <p>14 "She did report sexual abuse in the family home to 15 her foster mother and says that afterwards: 16 "I recall my social worker speaking to me about it, 17 but not in any detail. I can also recall two policemen 18 coming to talk to me about it at the foster parents' 19 house. I told them what had happened. I remember 20 feeling like they did not really believe me or take my 21 complaint seriously. They came back to the house some 22 time later and said they had arrested the alleged 23 perpetrator and said that he had denied everything, so 24 they closed the investigation. I have a memory of them 25 telling me that he had said to them, "Are you going to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>	<p>1 believe the daughter of a prostitute and not me?" She 2 adds, they obviously believed him.'</p> <p>3 "After leaving care, P4 says: 4 "I just bottled everything up. I tried to cope day 5 by day. I just wanted to forget about what happened and 6 knew no one would believe me anyway. That's when 7 I became rebellious and started drinking. I went on 8 a downward spiral.'</p> <p>9 "In terms of reporting the abuse subsequently, she 10 contacted Support for Survivors a few years ago and 11 recalls that Maxine Robinson provided her with support 12 and encouraged her to report to the police. She agreed, 13 and believes that Mrs Robinson called the police to say 14 that they should interview her.</p> <p>15 "She recalls that the police turned up at her door 16 without prior warning and says: 17 "I answered the door and they told me they had come 18 to talk to me about allegations of child sexual abuse. 19 My daughter was upstairs and overheard them. I was very 20 angry and said I didn't want to talk about it there and 21 then, especially when my daughter was upstairs. I told 22 them I would be in touch to arrange an interview.'</p> <p>23 "She says that she was angry about this, but was 24 eventually persuaded to report to the police. She says: 25 "I felt that the police officers were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

<p>1 cross-examining me in their questioning. I remember 2 telling them, when we were chatting before the 3 interview, that the foster father was dead and one of 4 them joked that the person who abused her in the family 5 home was probably "brown bread" as well. I said "Brown 6 bread?" And she said "Dead" and chuckled.'</p> <p>7 "P4 adds: 8 ""The officers didn't seem to understand how hard it 9 was to disclose everything to them. They made me feel 10 like I was lying, which made me feel very agitated 11 and I felt terrible when I left.'</p> <p>12 "P4 goes on to say: 13 ""About two weeks later, I received a lengthy text 14 on my phone from one of the officers. It explained that 15 they had arrested the child who she alleged abused her 16 in foster care and he had denied all knowledge of the 17 abuse. They said without CCTV or additional evidence 18 there was nothing they could do and they were closing 19 the case.'</p> <p>20 "P4 provided a copy of the text message with her 21 statement and describes having a meltdown when receiving 22 it and says she has not heard anything further since 23 February 2017.</p> <p>24 "P4 says: 25 ""I believe that the police treated me appallingly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 when I reported the abuse. When I did speak out, 2 nothing was done. When I was interviewed, I felt like 3 they didn't believe me and then they just texted me to 4 say they were closing the investigation. They offered 5 me no compassion or sensitivity.'</p> <p>6 "She describes being insulted at receiving a message 7 by text and says they should have been more sensitive. 8 She adds that the police did offer some support by 9 referring her on to the TOPAZ Centre, but in spite of 10 this says: 11 ""I wish I hadn't given the video interview to the 12 police. I feel that I put myself through that trauma 13 for nothing.'</p> <p>14 "When giving her perspective of the responses of the 15 social workers, she says that the one she told about 16 being very unhappy at the time should have done more. 17 With regard to other social workers, she said that they 18 saw the neglect she suffered at the hands of her mother, 19 but was left there. She goes on to say: 20 ""I believed that if they could turn a blind eye to 21 this, they would to anything I told them, which is why 22 I never tried to disclose any further abuse at the 23 foster placement.'</p> <p>24 "In terms of the impact of the abuse, P4 says: 25 ""The long-term effects of what has happened to me</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>
<p>1 have been devastating. I hate sex and have had trouble 2 forming meaningful relationships. I have been in 3 a number of abusive relationships because I accept the 4 abuse. I don't feel that I'm worth anything better. 5 I find it extremely difficult to talk to anyone at 6 Social Services, as I do not trust them and blame them 7 entirely for what happened to me. I have attempted to 8 take my own life a number of times and have also 9 self-harmed. I have been diagnosed with a borderline 10 personality disorder and PTSD. I turned to drink to 11 cope with the memories of what happened and have sought 12 help from the Recovery Hub.'</p> <p>13 "P4 also describes having an eating disorder which 14 has caused stomach problems and a bone deficiency."</p> <p>15 Statement of WITNESS D38 (read) 16 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, if I can move on to D38: 17 "D38 was born in 1986. 18 "His father was in prison when he was born. He 19 lived with his mother and sister. In 1987, he was 20 placed in foster care but was returned to his mother 21 within a few days. 22 "In 1989, D38 and his sister were made wards of the 23 court. His wardship was discharged in October 1994. 24 "In 1999, after falling out with his mother, D38 25 moved in with a family friend. She was a local</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>	<p>1 authority foster carer. D38 was living with her 2 informally, although Social Services were aware that he 3 was there. Two older boys were also placed at the home 4 and D38 had to share a bedroom with them and sleep on 5 the floor. 6 "In December 1999, D38 moved back to live with his 7 mother, but was returned to foster care with the same 8 family friend a few months later after he was arrested 9 and his mother refused to live with him. He remained in 10 the foster placement until April 2000, at which point he 11 returned to live with his mother. 12 "During the foster placement, D38 was abused by one 13 of the other boys living there. The abuse was both 14 physical and sexual. Regarding the physical abuse, he 15 says: 16 ""The other child would beat me up. He used to 17 batter me every day. I was a little fat kid and I just 18 used to get beatings. He also stole things from me.'</p> <p>19 "Regarding the sexual abuse, D38 says: 20 ""One night he said that he would sleep on the floor 21 and that I could have his bed. I woke up in the middle 22 of the night and he was in the bed next to me. He had 23 his arms around me. He started to touch me. He was 24 telling me he wouldn't beat me up again and that I'd be 25 protected. He started to perform oral sex on me. I was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

<p>1 crying. I was telling him to stop. He made me perform 2 oral sex on him. He tried to have anal sex with me, but 3 he couldn't because it was hurting and another child was 4 in the room and I was making noise. He told me not to 5 tell anyone or he would batter me.'</p> <p>6 "The following day, D38 reported the abuse to his 7 mother. Describing his mother's reaction, D38 says: 8 "'She shouted at me, asking me why I didn't shout or 9 scream when it was happening. Because of the way she 10 was going off at me, I told her that it didn't really 11 happen.'</p> <p>12 "D38 did not tell anyone else about the abuse at the 13 time. In around 2012, he disclosed the abuse to 14 a friend, who suggested that he ought to tell the 15 police. The police interviewed D38 and the boy who he 16 alleged abused him before concluding that there was not 17 enough evidence for them to charge.</p> <p>18 "D38 has instructed solicitors in relation to 19 a potential civil claim, which is currently in its early 20 stages.</p> <p>21 "Expressing his overall view on the institutional 22 response to his abuse, D38 states: 23 "'I think the police investigation was an absolute 24 joke. Historic sexual abuse is all over the news. If 25 the police can do something to them, Savile, et cetera,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>	<p>1 why can't they do anything about the person who attacked 2 me?'</p> <p>3 "Regarding the effects of the abuse, D38 says: 4 "'The attack by the boy has had a massive effect on 5 my life. When I was younger, I hated myself. I hated 6 everyone around me. I thought I was horrible. 7 I thought I was gay. It was just eating me up. To this 8 day it still eats me up.'"</p> <p>9 Statement of WITNESS D26 (read) 10 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, if I can just read one final person. 11 Thank you. 12 D26: 13 "D26 was born in 1956 and recalls being taken into 14 care when she was 10, along with most of her siblings. 15 She spent around 18 months in residential care and then 16 went into foster care from 1968 until around 1972/1973. 17 Her foster parents were F184 and F185. 18 "She describes physical and emotional abuse from the 19 foster mother, including taking a lot of the abuse to 20 protect her siblings. It began almost immediately and 21 continued throughout the placement. She describes how 22 she and her siblings were very cruelly treated. She did 23 virtually everything in the house. They were also made 24 to go out to work as well as doing their schooling, but 25 their foster mother took their money as keep. They were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p>
<p>1 very poorly fed and skinny. 2 "When D26 was around 14, another child in foster 3 care, who was aged around 16 or 17, started to come into 4 her room at night. Two of the siblings were in the same 5 room. She says: 6 "[Redacted] I was in bed asleep. [Redacted] It was 7 late at night and my siblings were asleep. [Redacted] He 8 then started to touch me [Redacted] 9 "She then goes on to describe him raping her 10 [Redacted] 11 "'On another occasion [Redacted] He [redacted] raped 12 me. 13 "D26 says that this other child lost interest when 14 he got a girlfriend and moved in with her. But when 15 they broke up, he started sexually assaulting her again 16 when they were alone. This continued until she moved 17 out [Redacted], aged 16. 18 "With regard to reporting at the time, D26 says that 19 she told her foster mother after she was raped the first 20 time, and she just laughed. D26 says: 21 "'I never told her again.' 22 "She also notes that complaints were made to Social 23 Services about ill treatment and they were visited by 24 social workers. When one male social worker visited, 25 she showed him bruises and said her foster mother had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>	<p>1 hit her. She goes on: 2 "[Redacted]'. 3 He didn't say anything and nothing changed after I told 4 him about the abuse.' 5 "She also recalls telling a friend's mother, who 6 confronted her foster mother. She says that after that, 7 her foster mother beat her [Redacted]. 8 "Shortly afterwards, she tried to run away. 9 [Redacted]: 10 "After leaving foster care, D26 blanked everything 11 out to try and get on with her life. Then, in 2014, she 12 describes being approached 'out of the blue' by a police 13 officer because her siblings had reported abuse. D26 14 said she'd been abused, but she wasn't ready to come 15 forward. The police told her someone would be in touch, 16 but she did not hear any further. 17 "After another sibling started to speak out about 18 his experiences, and having discussed coming forward 19 with her siblings, D26 describes reporting the abuse in 20 the summer of 2016. She notes that a meeting was set up 21 with Rachel Morton, the social worker allocated to her 22 and her brother, and the police in July 2016, at which 23 they outlined their experiences of abuse. She describes 24 Rachel Morton as extremely helpful and says she's had 25 regular contact with the police, and cannot fault their</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p>

<p>1 support and regular updates. 2 "D26 says that her foster parents are now deceased 3 and the other child who abused her lives outside of the 4 UK, but she believes the investigation against him is 5 ongoing. 6 "D26 notes that when Social Services concluded their 7 enquiries in relation to her allegations against the 8 foster parents, they noted: 9 "It was considered by all agencies attending that, 10 on the balance of probability, your allegations of 11 cruelty, neglect, emotional and physical harm by F185 12 are substantiated.' 13 "D26 also sets out some of the other findings, 14 including: 15 "Information from social care records show that 16 immediately after the subjects of this report placement 17 began with F184 and F185 concerns were recorded about 18 the care afforded to them. This continues throughout 19 their placement and issues were raised by senior staff 20 members in the department. Notably, concerns were also 21 raised by other professionals working with D26 and her 22 siblings. There is no evidence in the social care files 23 this these issues were addressed with F184 or F185, the 24 foster parents, or, more pertinently, that any attempts 25 were made to move D26 and her siblings when these</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 169</p>	<p>1 concerns were shared, exposing them to further harm.' 2 "The extracts go on: 3 "On more than one occasion, the siblings and 4 subjects of this report did make allegations of harm to 5 a social worker and other agencies. Whilst it was 6 recorded no action was taken, the subjects of this 7 report, D26 and her siblings, say the suffered further 8 abuse from disclosing to professionals. It is therefore 9 not surprising that they did not continue to make 10 disclosures during their childhood and felt they were 11 not able to trust professionals. It is clear social 12 workers, senior management and involved professionals 13 all recorded concerns and seemingly failed to take 14 action to address issues and safeguard the subjects of 15 this report and their siblings.' 16 "Despite these findings, D26 notes that: 17 "To date, the councils have not followed up this in 18 any way. I have not received an apology or any 19 compensation.' 20 "In relation to the allegations of sexual abuse 21 against the other foster child, she notes that Social 22 Services found them to be unsubstantiated because there 23 was no evidence of her disclosing sexual abuse in the 24 Social Services records. [Redacted] 25 "Her overall view is that she feels she and her</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p>
<p>1 siblings were badly let down by Social Services. 2 [Redacted]: 3 "Finally, she notes that she has received help from 4 Rape Crisis, despite it being hard to get access to them 5 as they are inundated with people seeking counselling. 6 She says: 7 "I think, due to the difficulties in getting help 8 from Rape Crisis, there should be more organisations in 9 Nottinghamshire that can help people like me." 10 Chair, that concludes the reading of evidence for 11 today. 12 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Livingston. That concludes 13 today's hearing. We will return tomorrow at 10.00 am. 14 Thank you. 15 (4.42 pm) 16 (The hearing adjourned until Friday, 5 October 2018 at 17 10.00 am) 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 171</p>	<p>1 INDEX 2 PAGE 3 WITNESS NO-A51 (affirmed)1 4 5 Examination by MR SADD1 6 7 WITNESS NO-A105 (sworn)49 8 9 Examination by MR SADD49 10 11 WITNESS NO-A13 (sworn)102 12 13 Examination by MR SADD102 14 15 Statement of WITNESS L35 (read)154 16 17 Statement of WITNESS P4 (read)156 18 19 Statement of WITNESS D38 (read)163 20 21 Statement of WITNESS D26 (read)166 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p>

A				
A14 110:12,14 114:19 129:10	77:23 81:2,14 83:10,18 88:25 89:8,20,23 96:15 98:14 106:11 108:2,6 110:4 115:2 116:12 117:2,6,8 118:10 121:16,23 122:1,9 122:11,14 124:3,6 125:7 127:15 128:7,10 129:5 136:8 137:16 141:23 143:18,21 148:1,3 154:17,18 154:24 155:1,5,11 159:7,14 160:9,18 161:17 162:1,22 162:24 163:4 164:13,14,19 165:6,12,13,22,24 166:3,18,19 168:13,19,23 170:8,20,23	163:3 acceptable 29:13 accepted 98:17 124:2 access 13:19,20 171:4 accessed 146:12 accident 35:12,14 account 3:8,11 8:4 11:14 20:12 26:5 31:17,19 37:9 45:22 52:11 56:9 64:23 72:24 77:22 80:20 82:12 104:17 111:14,19 113:21 122:9 130:16 131:19 135:11 143:8 144:3 147:14 accountable 133:14 accounts 153:25 accurate 10:10 87:14 accusing 158:2 achieve 34:7 93:1 acquitted 94:6 act 117:8 119:22 action 96:15 150:11 170:6,14 activities 18:15 acts 122:21 157:14 actual 117:8 add 11:15 23:3,14 47:21 addicted 136:24 addictions 133:19 134:14 145:11,11 147:25 additional 17:9 161:17 address 89:15 133:24 170:14 addressed 43:23 135:8 169:23 adds 160:2 161:7 162:8	adjourn 102:11 adjourned 171:16 adjournment 102:14 admit 23:12 45:9 45:11 46:10 admitted 16:13 17:14 adult 8:15 91:1 147:21 149:6 adulthood 147:15 adults 12:12,12 16:11 58:16 107:1 154:18 advance 36:4 51:9 advances 139:22 advised 29:25 advocate 151:15 affect 20:2 90:3,3 148:18 affection 65:21,24 66:20 affirmed 1:6 172:3 afford 41:17 afforded 169:18 afternoon 102:17 102:21,22 Aga 112:10 again.' 157:10 159:13 167:21 age 6:3 13:23 51:18 55:10 68:13 94:14 105:24 111:4,5,24 114:12,14,18 116:16,17,18 120:14 123:20 124:8 128:18,19 128:23 129:3 133:18 136:23 144:23 148:13 aged 6:10 19:2,14 137:11 156:12,13 156:18 167:3,17 agencies 169:9 170:5 ages 25:18,20	aggressive 17:23 131:6 132:16 agitated 161:10 ago 34:13 35:8,13 160:10 agree 18:18 104:23 153:23 agreeable 154:5 agreed 8:11 94:20 130:21 131:3 149:2 153:24 160:12 agreeing 93:22 Aid 100:13 ain't 58:8 Alarm 14:14 alcohol 136:20 alert 11:5 alerted 132:23,25 Alexis 101:14 all-parliamentary 151:14 allegation 133:2 143:17,19 allegations 43:13 43:24 44:22 45:1 45:23 46:5 95:20 160:18 169:7,10 170:4,20 alleged 159:22 161:15 165:16 alleging 45:8 allocated 110:22 168:21 allotment 70:25 allow 88:5 153:8 allowed 6:11 7:21 7:24 9:22 13:17 13:19,25 14:13,16 20:6,9 26:7 31:5,6 44:20 59:15 98:7 122:19 123:7 155:23,25 alongside 122:11 amazing 92:10,11 100:11 127:2

<p>America 28:18 amount 22:14 anal 165:2 anally 21:10 70:14 Andris 80:22 82:8 anger 134:5 angry 76:17 87:15 155:25 160:20,23 animal 53:15,16 ankles 114:4 Annie 100:6 announcement 153:16 anonymity 2:18,18 50:18 103:12 anonymous 158:2 another's 152:7 answer 14:19 31:8 61:20 104:8 answered 14:19 160:17 anybody 38:10 47:1 anymore 39:16 97:18 126:25 134:6 155:23 anyway 15:12,20 32:21 62:22 67:10 73:20 75:8,18,18 77:14 94:7 160:6 apart 12:5 55:15 57:24 apologise 48:9,10 apologised 88:21 98:17 141:21 apology 150:9 170:18 appallingly 161:25 apparently 29:20 appears 36:13 107:13 143:7 appetite 121:21 APPG 151:13 appreciate 51:3 approach 25:7,7 approached 168:12</p>	<p>approximately 113:13 133:22 155:20 April 2:6 97:13 128:8 130:9 164:10 area 33:5,6 66:23 67:18,18 94:18 106:22 108:11 115:21 141:22 150:15 areas 77:24 arised 127:20 arising 125:6 armchair 112:12 arms 82:16 164:23 arose 21:2 arrange 160:22 arranged 125:14 arrangement 107:13,15,18 arrangements 5:6 arrears 4:5 arrested 76:10,11 77:4,8 140:24 159:22 161:15 164:8 arrival 68:16 arrive 115:13 arrived 4:25 142:23 143:1 artificial 49:17 122:3 ashamed 97:18 Aside 52:23 107:1 asked 10:22 11:1 24:1 31:12 36:8,8 40:23 42:5 51:1 54:23 59:25 120:7 120:17 146:19 157:21 159:10 asking 3:5 40:2 50:19 122:17 153:19 165:8 asleep 118:2,3,6 119:18 121:7</p>	<p>123:15 167:6,7 aspect 21:3 assault 15:3 131:9 133:3 assaulted 64:24 assaulting 167:15 assaults 10:4 26:23 61:14 assessment 17:15 18:18 72:7 assist 61:7 102:7 assume 61:6 astounded 142:9 atmosphere 112:9 attached 28:15 attack 132:19 166:4 attacked 166:1 attacker 91:20,22 attacking 61:10 attacks 119:13 attempt 75:5 attempted 163:7 attempts 21:15 75:5 145:13 169:24 attendance 4:24 attending 169:9 attention 48:5 66:2 66:15 99:1 attic 108:9,13 attitude 15:1 attraction 22:7 audience 42:19 August 156:8 auntie 74:12 authority 3:25 4:1 9:12 164:1 avoid 61:17 76:18 awake 119:20 aware 109:11,12,14 109:16,16,22 110:8 114:2,4,5 114:11,14 115:21 116:22 119:1 120:15,18 122:15</p>	<p>125:16 127:23,25 132:15 133:13 146:11 164:2 awful 52:18,24,25 58:2 84:7,8</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <hr/> <p>baby 15:6,7,8,14,14 76:5 89:13,21 back 6:14,17,17 7:24 11:24 13:2 13:13 17:11 22:18 25:16 26:2,20 28:14 36:23 40:23 40:25 41:16 42:16 49:4 60:1 61:20 61:22 68:20 71:1 77:9,14 80:2,6 81:7 82:16 84:21 84:25 85:7,8,9,11 103:25 107:16 109:22 111:22 118:22 123:3 127:21 129:23,25 132:7 137:3 139:16 145:21 150:17 153:9 158:12 159:21 164:6 background 105:18 bad 7:25 24:24 54:4 75:8 76:13 84:9 98:8 148:23 badly 134:20 171:1 badly.' 158:22 badness 76:8 bag 84:16,20 balance 44:3 169:10 balanced 123:12 Balloon 77:15,19 bar 31:9 137:24 bare 7:9 bargain 93:3,4 94:3 bargain' 93:11</p>	<p>Barnes 140:19 141:5 146:5,24 147:4 barristers 101:2 based 5:11 41:19 basically 32:5,9 33:2 36:12 43:14 basis 4:20 67:2 70:11 105:13 117:2 118:25 121:8 126:8,11 136:2 bath 10:20 54:1,2,6 56:10 bathing 53:10 bathroom 68:1 70:24 108:11 126:22 136:14 batter 164:17 165:5 battered 22:23 battling 148:7 bear 147:20 Beard 100:6 bearing 71:10 beat 29:16 81:12,13 164:16,24 168:7 beaten 7:8 44:16 118:19 119:10,12 119:12 122:5,25 beating 7:11 22:12 29:15,20 30:1 beatings 61:18,18 61:20 63:17,17 122:8,10 123:22 164:18 becoming 70:19 bed 7:13,15,21,23 7:23,24 8:1 54:17 117:11,14,25 118:5 139:17 164:21,22 167:6 bedroom 11:4,4 70:23 71:2,22 78:11 79:4 106:23 106:24 108:12,13</p>
--	---	---	--	---

117:11,23,25 118:16 121:5,7,9 158:20 164:4 beds 8:3 bedspread 117:20 Beechwood 59:17 72:6 77:18 78:4 79:12,16,18,23,24 80:11,21 81:8,16 81:19,23 83:9,19 83:24 85:11,17,23 88:4,14 89:4,6,11 95:21 96:5 98:4 began 65:6 69:15 166:20 169:17 beginning 62:21 64:20 92:11 101:7 143:5 begins 116:23 behalf 8:11 48:20 82:10 behaviour 14:25 15:5 17:9 21:18 23:4 29:12 61:17 65:16,25 68:6,8 80:23 140:1,2 behavioural 17:17 17:20 belief 15:11 believe 4:16 9:16 16:6 28:18,24 29:3,4,5 32:10 33:2 38:2 39:15 41:9 45:7 47:12 56:18 71:15 88:21 98:14 99:19,20 101:15 126:12 153:23 159:20 160:1,6 161:25 162:3 believed 28:23 32:22,23 39:14 43:14 92:11 99:10 99:11,11,12,12 100:10 101:7 134:10,11,13	141:4 156:4 160:2 162:20 believes 160:13 169:4 bells 14:14 belong 53:21 belongs 150:17 belt 22:23 44:16 61:13 122:5 156:16 belted 155:2 belts 22:12 23:1 benefits 152:1 best 34:8 61:17 83:11 111:18 128:22 129:22 145:7 148:19 better 25:21 34:8 46:10 47:16 66:10 68:22 76:6,6,7,7 76:20 83:9,15 163:4 biased 32:2 bidding 151:18 big 35:19 39:17 80:14,15 91:2,3 108:10 129:24 134:24 151:17 biggest 59:19,19 134:10 bin 80:6,9,11 bingo 65:15 biological 55:5 58:1 62:2 154:16 birth 44:14 birthday 156:12 bit 23:18,20,21 30:16 34:7 42:17 46:24 63:18 72:9 96:19 104:17 128:25 139:17 bitch 64:17 72:1,2 79:11 bitch' 70:6 bite 13:7 bizarre 138:12	black 64:16 85:6 blackmail 73:3 blackmailed 73:20 73:22 blackmailing 72:25 blame 109:7 163:6 blamed 15:8,15 blank 31:3 blanked 106:15 168:10 bled 70:2 bleeding 70:4 bless 101:10 blind 162:20 blocks 2:16,16 103:10 134:11 blood 54:21 70:7 117:14,16,16,19 120:17 blue 34:14 blue' 168:12 board 43:8 150:12 boarded 52:5 bond 109:14 bone 163:14 bonfire 80:1,13 book 6:13 20:7 42:15 99:7,8 books 58:21,22 63:15 borderline 163:9 born 3:23 51:15 105:8 154:10 156:11 163:17,18 166:13 boss 128:9 135:14 bothered 75:12 76:10 77:12 84:24 84:24 bottled 35:12 160:4 bottom 4:9 7:9 29:22 35:22 38:11 45:17 95:8 117:11 118:5 146:14 box 46:8 boy 165:15 166:4	boyfriend 87:17 136:13 boys 164:3,13 brain 149:19 brave 153:2 bravery 48:2,8 bread 53:22 161:5 161:6 break 49:7 104:1 120:3 132:1,5,8 153:13 breakdown 144:17 144:25 breakfast 56:4 121:4 breaking 55:14 breaks 149:25 breasts 70:21 breathe 70:1 Bridgford 142:11 brighter 23:21 brilliant 92:9 100:5 bring 84:21 85:7,9 99:1 bringing 85:8 brings 45:18 Britain's 150:13 broke 167:15 broken 16:12 149:23 150:24 brokenness 151:10 broom 63:24 brother 5:23,24 8:3 9:8,21 10:16 12:21 15:8 16:14 17:13 19:3 23:16 23:17 24:2 25:8 34:14,20,25 57:17 66:6 69:2,2,3 168:22 brothers 23:24 105:22 114:3 147:17,20,23 brought 63:6 77:8 90:4 130:4 156:7 brown 161:5,5	Broxtowe 154:21 bruises 23:12 24:1 132:22,24 167:25 bruising 127:22 brutal 122:8,8,8,8 brutality 127:7 bucket 6:18 build 6:9 41:21,24 141:5 buildings 80:16 bulimia 144:18 bullet 47:25 bum 67:18 bumped 29:19 bumps 124:18 bunk 8:3 burned 4:11 bury 126:10 business 137:23,23 148:10 busy 80:18,19 busybodies 9:1 but 123:6 buttons 73:10 buy 122:18,18
C				
call 15:10 29:2 30:19 37:21 49:14 64:9 78:22,24 82:25 117:6 118:10,18,23 122:13 called 30:19 37:11 39:16 68:11,11 78:23 97:21 129:20 140:1 148:3 156:22 160:13 calling 1:11 camping 26:7,10 candy 54:15 cane 44:16 caned 23:1 canes 6:21 22:12 cant 96:2				

<p>car 80:8 86:18 115:3,6 116:11 140:8 care 3:24 4:18 5:3 5:5,7 8:9 12:8,9 15:9,10,19,19 16:13 23:19 27:4 27:5 30:15,16,17 30:19,19 31:8,14 36:9 39:10 45:25 47:2,11,15 51:17 51:19,23 59:17 61:7 76:5 82:25 83:3 84:17 85:6 85:24 96:6 107:21 113:15 115:22 127:25 128:20 130:24 146:25 147:24 148:9 154:9,22 156:1,11 156:25 158:24 160:3 161:16 163:20 164:7 166:14,15,16 167:3 168:10 169:15,18,22 cared 60:7 careful 69:7 128:20 carer 18:20 19:24 45:25 164:1 carer's 44:14 carers 42:8 carers' 25:18 caring 113:17 130:25 Carlton 140:14 carried 12:6,7 24:5 32:23 43:2 carry 24:9 33:3 61:25 66:3 100:21 120:8 134:20 135:1 140:11 case 37:7 87:18 142:16 154:19,21 case.' 161:19 caught 35:16</p>	<p>120:12 121:9 caused 163:14 causing 24:7 CB 78:20,24 CCTV 161:17 cease 41:16 celebrating 138:6 cellar 122:7 cent 120:20 centre 17:15 162:9 centred 4:6 certain 50:19 120:20 certainly 106:14 131:15 cetera 123:11 132:22,24 141:24 142:1 165:25 chain 82:23 83:2 91:20,21 chair 1:3,4 48:19 48:25 49:5,9 66:16 74:13,15,16 74:18 100:15,18 100:20 102:1,10 102:12,16,17 111:22 112:16 113:24 120:6 132:2,3 152:23 153:5,6,10,11,15 153:23 154:5,6 163:16 166:10 171:10,12 champagne 139:22 chance 24:2 35:14 93:18 151:11 change 5:6 21:19 48:13 65:17 148:4 152:12 changed 9:12 13:20 68:6 112:9 133:16 168:3 changes 19:22 changing 42:1 character 65:25 charge 9:8 165:17</p>	<p>charged 129:19 charges 93:23 chase 64:8 chatting 161:2 checks 127:24 Cherry 52:1 Cheshire 8:7,10,14 9:9,24 10:2,18 16:13 36:11,16,19 36:20 37:2,21 38:1,2,3,14 chest 67:18 82:17 82:18 127:23 chicken 63:1 child 3:8 4:13 13:25 14:5 15:16 29:5 31:7 61:7 65:6,19 66:1,5,14 73:3 82:25 91:1 94:12 97:19 99:13 99:14,14 107:1 109:6 114:10 116:21 119:10 124:13,14,14 127:3 131:9,11 136:7 139:25 145:5 147:14,21 149:6,7 150:22 158:24 160:18 161:15 164:16 165:3 167:2,13 169:3 170:21 childhood 96:15 99:5 123:8,11 149:8 170:10 children 4:7,10 14:17 15:11,13,20 19:9 25:4,7,10,11 25:11,18,19 31:3 31:5,14 43:8 44:14,17 47:2,15 47:16 53:6 54:16 55:4,5 57:12,24 57:25 58:1,2 62:2 63:2,7 65:13,17 70:25 90:2,4,4</p>	<p>91:14,14 99:13 130:24 133:21 135:6 142:12 145:6 148:11 152:15 155:15,20 156:1,2 children's 5:9 39:2 79:16 chocolate 64:13 choice 26:19 33:25 40:17 126:6,6 147:11 choose 46:4,4,9 chores 25:14 55:22 Christmas 140:14 Christopher 101:6 101:6 chuckled.' 161:6 CID 92:9 100:9 circle 59:21 99:18 circumstances 86:22 citing 33:11 city 2:7 8:9 32:1 43:7 150:1 151:10 152:14 civil 46:18 95:9 144:3 156:7 165:19 claim 98:4 165:19 claims 44:25 45:6 clammed 159:10 clarify 3:5 class 150:16 classified 44:23 clean 6:20 7:6 119:20 151:2,4 clear 3:4 29:12 46:14 50:25 61:7 104:4,5 170:11 clearly 15:12 17:1 102:4 108:8 Clifton 19:7 climb 158:25 clock 149:13 close 103:13 109:14</p>	<p>135:18 136:1 closed 159:24 closely 136:5 closing 152:23 161:18 162:4 closure 45:18 93:1 98:15 clothes 20:24 44:19 56:2 84:16 clothing 53:10 cluttered 56:13 cocaine 145:12,12 coffee 63:21 cold 6:18 96:12 colleagues 153:6 collect 98:11 115:8 collected 106:4 college 131:8 Collingham 17:14 17:25 18:10,12,25 colluding 142:6 colour 58:12 62:25 63:6 64:20 134:18 colouring 58:21,21 63:15 com 110:9 come 3:15 6:1 8:17 9:9 10:3 11:5,24 12:17 17:11 18:24 19:14 20:3,12 22:18 26:20 37:5 41:9 48:13 49:4 51:19 52:21 56:24 59:8 60:20 63:10 63:15 64:23 68:16 69:9 71:1 75:22 77:13,14 79:13 82:3 85:18 89:4 97:1 98:3 99:15 99:18 102:6 103:25 104:18 109:9 119:7 122:20 132:7 134:19,25 136:8 142:3 143:17,20 145:20,25 149:3</p>
---	---	--	---	---

<p>153:1,9 160:17 167:3 168:14 comes 26:24 comfortable 141:6 comics 122:18 coming 8:15 13:2 14:23 48:1,8,9,12 48:20 58:16,16 59:1,4 78:6 79:5 86:8,24 102:3,10 110:6 120:21 127:17 134:11 149:14 153:3 159:18 168:18 comment 3:19 29:17 30:13 60:3 132:10 136:10 comments 1:15 committed 5:7 committee 43:12 Common 75:24 communicate 20:2 comparison 25:6 compassion 142:13 162:5 compensation 95:10,14 compensation.' 170:19 competition 26:11 complainant 153:18,19,25 154:3 complaint 31:22,25 32:11,13 38:22 39:1,6 146:10 159:21 complaints 16:15 17:25 78:14 91:17 91:19 167:22 complete 138:10 149:6 completed 153:10 completely 10:21 16:17 104:9 126:19 141:16</p>	<p>148:19 complexity 142:16 compliant 122:24 complied 123:23 comply 123:5 124:25 concept 28:4 concern 45:1 concerned 20:8 33:11 44:22 115:25 143:14 148:10 concerns 17:9 43:24 45:19 65:10 155:14 169:17,20 170:1,13 concluded 44:3 169:6 concludes 171:10 171:12 concluding 165:16 conclusion 36:25 37:2 condition 4:25 condom 70:11 confidant 148:20 confide 130:3 135:21 confided 136:2 confidence 148:15 configured 106:19 confront 138:8 confrontations 91:15 confronted 137:12 168:6 confused 10:23 11:19 28:1 65:23 confusing 37:12 confusion 108:16 149:17 connection 26:12 59:7 consequence 39:18 consequences 144:23</p>	<p>Conservative-co... 150:14 consider 46:21 47:12 considered 43:25 153:22 169:9 consist 24:21 117:7 122:14 consisted 22:10 constant 121:16 consultation 93:5 consulted 93:4 contact 28:17 36:4 36:7 38:15 140:16 141:15 142:22 143:8,22 144:13 146:3 168:25 contacted 34:14 36:2 140:17 142:1 160:10 content 115:12 context 21:16 26:3 110:4 continual 145:13 continue 140:5 149:5 170:9 continued 88:5 166:21 167:16 continues 169:18 continuous 41:22 continuously 81:17 contrast 16:23 25:25 contributing 107:20 control 121:22 149:7 conversation 31:11 34:16 128:21 149:1 conversations 133:9 convicted 154:13 154:14,18 conviction 98:18 cook 56:4</p>	<p>cooked 53:23 cope 16:24 17:2 134:14,15 160:4 163:11 copy 1:25 49:20,21 96:11 103:1 161:20 core 12:19 39:8,13 40:18,19 48:1,7 153:18,19,25 154:3 corner 122:6 correct 105:7,9,12 106:13 107:11 108:22,25 109:2,5 109:23,23 111:7 111:10 114:2,22 119:8 120:22,24 122:12 124:9 125:21 129:11,11 136:17 139:7 140:20,23 141:1 146:18,21 correction 1:22,23 110:10 correctly 20:18 corroborative 44:24 45:5 cotton 67:19 council 2:7,9 8:10 14:19 32:1 38:22 39:3 41:13 43:3 75:10 76:9 89:12 90:7,21 98:16 150:1,10,14 156:8 councils 170:17 counselling 2:5,7 39:19,20,24 40:12 40:19 41:7,10,13 41:17 90:13,17,21 90:22,23 171:5 counsellor 41:21 41:22,25 counsellors 41:20 count 59:20 countryfied 115:14</p>	<p>county 2:9 32:1 39:3 41:13 150:10 150:14 151:10 152:14 156:7 couple 13:14 15:13 19:9 25:4 154:1 course 2:19 11:24 34:16 38:24 39:22 48:23 50:13,13 99:25 137:22 154:24 court 5:3,5 38:8 92:12,12,23,23 93:7,13,17,20,24 109:4 163:23 cousins 154:19 cover 68:2 covered 23:12 132:23,24 covers 128:4 CPS 142:5 143:4 150:20 cracked 62:5 64:7 crawl 67:9 craziest 84:4 crazy 63:10 138:13 creak 149:12 create 150:19 creating 91:14 152:2 creative 151:8 creepy 67:9 cried 90:19 159:8 Crisis 171:4,8 crisps 53:22 cross-examining 161:1 Crown 92:22 93:12 93:17,20 cruel 61:5 82:22 cruelly 166:22 cruelty 169:11 crushing 71:10 cry 55:11 61:23 116:10 crying 88:16 157:7</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>159:9 165:1 cue 119:17 culminates 95:9 culmination 43:17 cupboard 59:2 78:17 currently 165:19 curtain 73:9 cut 2:23 30:18,20 54:13 74:13 100:15 103:18 120:5 cuts 132:22,24 cystitis 127:22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>D26 166:9,12,13 167:2,13,18,20 168:10,13,19 169:2,6,13,21,25 170:7,16 172:21 D38 163:15,16,17 163:22,24 164:1,4 164:6,12,19 165:6 165:7,12,15,18,22 166:3 172:19 dad 12:18 58:7,7 105:25 dads 22:15 daily 53:11 98:14 117:1 Dales 96:9 damage 61:23 140:4 dangled 82:24 dark 52:4 darker 115:18 darkness 134:3 date 133:17 136:9 170:17 dates 97:21 daughter 92:5 160:1,19,21 David 101:19,20 151:12 day 29:17 30:18,20</p>	<p>53:11 64:5,6,6 70:16,17 73:1 75:20 77:14 81:12 81:13,15,15,17,18 81:18 83:18,18,19 93:2 97:20 101:9 112:16 116:23 117:10 121:20 123:10 133:5 134:22,24 138:18 143:23 144:18,19 145:9 148:6,24 160:4,5 164:17 165:6 166:8 Daybreak 95:16 96:22,23,23,24 daylight 115:17 days 26:15 44:13 116:22 163:21 DC 147:4 dead 161:3,6 deal 39:24 42:3 89:4 95:18 142:15 dealt 34:9 death 15:15 145:18 deceased 169:2 December 44:2 139:13 164:6 decide 43:13 94:4 decided 26:13 140:8 142:5 145:20 146:10 decides 97:17 decision 26:13 45:21 97:7 decisions 47:1 144:12 deep 151:3 deficiency 163:14 definite 77:25 definitely 71:20 75:24 78:2 93:21 116:18 delay 103:22 denial 138:10,16 denied 95:25</p>	<p>159:23 161:16 department 29:13 169:20 depended 61:15 depends 6:7 depict 115:2 depression 145:7 Derby 92:22 93:12 93:17,19 Derbyshire 92:8 100:10 describe 6:23 10:4 11:17 14:22 24:19 27:2 34:13 42:2 52:24 55:7 56:15 58:15 60:21 69:9 73:3,23 78:16 79:24 81:1,8 82:8 83:23 88:8 101:1 117:5 118:9 121:23 122:13 124:13 135:13 167:9 described 15:3 21:13 62:4 105:17 113:25 116:5 120:21 127:11 130:16 139:9 describes 155:1,19 156:14,19 157:13 161:21 162:6 163:13 166:18,21 168:12,19,23 describing 112:25 155:5 165:7 description 80:24 designed 103:12 desperate 8:1,2 66:9 despise 35:4 despite 170:16 171:4 detail 159:17 details 90:16 140:15 141:17 deteriorating 14:25</p>	<p>devastating 163:1 devastation 151:1 develop 40:7 developed 148:16 developing 70:20 development 135:19 145:18 DI 96:9 diagnosed 163:9 Diana 101:10 died 15:7,15 26:21 32:6 37:17 difference 98:6 100:11 different 9:11,12 16:17 25:20 41:23 42:12 44:14 56:21 57:21,22 62:20,21 62:25 63:6 64:19 113:16 148:19 153:18 156:18 differently 55:4,6 55:11 difficult 3:16 17:2 38:6 65:2 67:13 70:8 74:20 89:18 92:25 104:18 163:5 difficult-to-read 130:6 difficulties 23:19 171:7 difficulty 38:8 digitally 66:25 dignity 149:17 dim 119:22 125:18 dinners 53:23,23 56:5 dinners' 56:5 direct 31:18 director 33:5,6 39:2 dirt 151:3 dirtied 7:5 dirty 4:6 54:8 discharged 163:23</p>	<p>disclose 124:11 134:12 135:6 136:19 137:6 161:9 162:22 disclosed 30:3 50:22 128:7 165:13 disclosing 155:11 170:8,23 disclosure 87:6 disclosure.' 158:8 disclosures 88:4 156:3 170:10 disconcerted 2:25 103:24 discontent 146:15 discovered 136:13 discuss 31:2 40:8 discussed 28:2 168:18 disgusted 67:12 94:18 disgusting 45:15 95:2 98:19 disorder 163:10,13 distilled 126:13 distorted 123:13,19 distorts 149:19 distressing 4:25 102:5 disturbing 21:3 division 32:1 150:16 divorce 5:5 divorced 5:4 do' 69:23 116:13 document 132:7 133:14 doing 7:10,14 21:20,22 31:10 42:22,23 59:3 61:24 69:18,20 70:19,21 73:8,8 73:20 76:17 78:13 82:19 85:7,10,20 94:20 96:24 114:8</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>127:14 129:21 131:2 151:21 159:2,6 166:24 domestic 144:22 dominoes 78:13 door 11:4,18 71:1 143:13 149:13 160:15,17 doors 84:19 doorway 112:2 dormitory 84:16 dot 110:9 doubt 93:16 downhill 141:14 downstairs 70:24 71:22 79:4 106:23 119:19 139:20 downward 160:8 dragged 62:7 drawing 47:13 dreamt 126:25 134:22 dress 26:11,14 dressed 26:11,16 56:4 111:24 dressings 10:21,22 drifter 30:16 drink 7:22 139:17 163:10 drinking 76:19 136:22,23 160:7 drive 151:8 drop 33:1 64:13 drove 140:7 drunk 136:12 138:6 drying 54:7 due 4:5 17:17 37:4 86:24 87:1 92:22 97:21 157:16 171:7 dust 150:21 duster 151:2 dying 15:8 29:7 dynamics 149:6 Dyson 151:2</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>eager 131:1 ear 135:24 earlier 28:5 48:9 52:19 77:12 earliest 52:13 61:10 early 18:9 55:10 121:3 139:18 165:19 ears 97:24 easier 25:24 easy 2:19 50:13 103:14 127:4 137:6 144:24 eat 13:11 25:22 34:1 53:19 56:6 155:3,4 eating 163:13 166:7 eats 166:8 eczema 54:4 education 34:8 47:14 137:25 Edwards 39:3 41:1 41:3 42:5 effect 36:7 111:13 124:7 144:15 166:4 effective 151:3 effectively 127:11 effects 133:16 134:7 162:25 166:3 either 33:25 62:25 90:13 135:7 ejaculate 69:21 70:12 ejaculated 116:14 element 156:17 else's 99:13,14 embarrassed 114:15 embarrassment 28:10 114:16</p>	<p>emotional 22:9,12 24:20 126:15 133:22 152:9 154:24 155:1 166:18 169:11 emotionally 129:19 158:13 emotions 28:9 148:4,8 149:18 empathetically 152:8 empathy 142:12 employment 29:11 empowerment 91:22 137:19,20 empty 114:10 149:17 enabled 126:18 135:14 136:19 139:13 encounter 55:6 encountered 18:21 encourage 18:14 62:2,10 encouraged 160:12 ended 52:25 endless 145:14 endured 27:18 engage 152:12 enjoyed 68:4 enormously 81:7 enquiries 169:7 ensure 10:10 151:3 ensuring 56:4 149:20 entertainment 26:17 entire 142:25 entirely 16:21 163:7 entitled 150:12 entries 60:9 entry 23:10,14 87:16 91:9 128:8 environment 16:17 18:1,2,8 28:12</p>	<p>81:8 episodes 12:1 76:23 equal 47:12 equip 151:6 errands 158:19 escalating 150:7 escape 16:8 21:11 50:17 83:19 84:3 127:4,6 especially 91:13 95:3 121:19 145:2 145:11 160:21 et 123:11 132:22,24 141:24 142:1 165:25 evaluation 151:20 Eve 140:14 evening 113:18 evenings 66:15 event 11:17 events 142:21 eventually 52:6 109:6,8 116:12 134:12 160:24 everybody 34:3 75:18 129:17 134:6,17 everything,' 156:6 evidence 1:5 2:11 2:20 37:4 40:22 44:24 45:6 47:19 48:21 50:14 74:21 92:22 102:6,18,23 103:3,5,15,21,25 142:7,7 152:25 153:19 154:8 161:17 165:17 169:22 170:23 171:10 Evo-Stik 76:11 evolved 30:12 exact 32:21 exactly 6:7 7:20 14:8 20:5 78:6 85:5 128:4 exaggeration 32:9</p>	<p>exam 138:3 Examination 1:7 49:11 102:20 172:5,9,13 example 56:7 62:5 exhibit 95:18 exhibited 17:17 expand 22:24 115:11 expect 96:14 experience 2:13 31:13,19 37:6,14 37:20 42:9 46:18 60:20 62:18 95:9 95:12,13,15 141:2 146:23 147:14 151:9 experienced 45:24 66:20 experiences 31:18 41:24 42:14 46:2 46:3 47:13 102:4 152:9 168:18,23 explain 30:6,10 46:24 51:25 52:18 67:13 68:8 97:1,7 159:12 explained 25:3 28:2,5 43:10 44:7 46:15 50:7,8 55:23 128:14 130:17 161:14 explaining 96:9 explains 28:6 exploited 31:20 exposed 20:13 exposing 127:7 137:4 170:1 express 150:22 expressing 139:25 165:21 extent 22:24 111:1 144:11 156:4 extract 128:5 extracts 154:1 170:2</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p>extremely 56:13 139:24 163:5 168:24 eye 34:25,25 131:17 162:20</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> <p>F 57:4 F116 154:22 F117 154:23 F184 166:17 169:17,23 F185 166:17 169:11,17,23 F275 9:24,25 10:15 10:17,20 12:4 13:1 14:22 16:18 18:6 34:17 F276 18:25 19:12 19:24 20:21,23 21:4,10,14,17 22:19 23:2 26:4 26:21 27:11,18,25 29:11,23 34:17 38:18,21 39:10 43:25 F277 107:14 109:21 126:16 131:11 136:11 F358 9:25 11:6 13:1 14:23,23 F359 19:1 24:21,23 26:4,23 27:3 28:13 30:11 33:12 43:25 F362 52:9 55:7 57:7 61:21 62:2,9 65:15,17 66:6,15 67:2 70:3 78:15 91:12 F362wouldthras... 61:9 F372 70:25 F382 52:7 F57 57:7 65:5,11 65:25 66:5,14</p>	<p>67:9,23 69:18 82:20 F57's 65:16 F68 156:22 face 64:2 69:25 71:6 82:24 130:12 150:3,4 155:2,3 157:19 159:3 fact 2:8 4:7 24:10 36:13 50:7,8 103:7 123:25 131:24 factory 77:2 failed 137:25 170:13 failing 3:4 fair 9:6 25:1 33:25 34:9 38:9 80:24 faith 99:21,22 fall 121:6 123:15 fallen 139:18 falling 159:5 163:24 families 12:22 14:3 14:4,6 family 4:2 12:19 14:1,1 22:21 33:13 35:11 51:20 55:3,16,17 60:8 68:18 69:1 105:10 119:15 122:3 130:22 131:4,15 133:1,4 148:1 154:11,18 155:19 155:19,21 158:9 159:14 161:4 163:25 164:8 family's 155:14 fancy 26:11 fantasise 29:3 fantastic 141:4 147:3,4 151:22 fantasy 32:9 far 5:13 41:23 148:9 fat 164:17</p>	<p>father 18:13 19:12 107:20 125:9,17 125:23 126:1 127:3 145:18 156:19 157:11,17 157:18 158:20 161:3 163:18 fault 15:17 68:10 72:5,6 130:19,23 168:25 favourable 33:20 fear 12:12 126:12 126:14 149:3,15 149:18 150:5 feared 126:8 feather 151:2 February 161:23 fed 25:21 167:1 feed 2:23 74:13 100:15 103:19 120:5 feeding 53:10 feel 2:25 6:1 11:18 23:6,7,9 30:14 41:8 42:16,21 45:12 50:4 56:17 60:9,12,13 62:13 66:22 67:10,12,13 68:9 76:1,20 104:18 114:9 134:9,10 138:11 148:11 152:1,3 161:9,10 162:12 163:4 feeling 56:20,20 67:11,22 91:12,22 91:23 112:2,3 114:10,17 149:10 152:3 159:20 feelings 114:11 126:15 feels 46:12 130:19 170:25 felt 21:14 28:10 32:2 37:11 40:22 55:3,25 58:22</p>	<p>66:21 68:2,5 70:1 70:15 76:3 91:23 96:12 123:2,13 126:4 137:2 141:4 141:5 142:15 145:5 147:3 160:25 161:11 162:2 170:10 female 22:21 80:22 146:20 ferocious 119:13 123:21 Fibromyalgia 144:19 fields 118:21,22 119:6 fighting 17:21,22 23:23 62:8 73:1 82:19 101:20 figure 18:13 145:4 file 13:18,21 15:12 20:7 142:1,2,8 filed 127:25 files 51:20 169:22 fill 84:15 filled 148:20,21 final 46:20 88:15 100:16 166:10 Finally 3:9 171:3 financially 107:21 find 3:24 14:12 16:25 42:10,10 60:2 65:2 67:13 70:8 72:7 90:13 90:17 93:16 97:2 103:15 120:18 123:17 130:11 134:12 136:18 141:19 149:22 163:5 finding 46:16 120:16 findings 169:13 170:16 fine 88:2 104:9 107:8,8 130:22</p>	<p>finger 130:23 fingernails 13:7 fingers 4:11 13:6 73:16 157:5 finish 36:12 fire 4:11 66:16 112:11,13 132:17 132:18 fires 132:17 first 1:19 2:1 5:16 11:12 15:10 38:1 39:13 41:5 52:15 52:16 59:5 64:15 66:18 68:19,21 69:16,24 75:11 78:4,7,7 79:12 80:1,12,13 81:9 83:8 94:15 106:17 107:15 108:5,9,12 108:15 111:20,22 112:6,7,15,20 114:2,8 117:12,21 123:25 125:7 128:24 133:20 135:12,20 138:2 140:1 143:19 146:2 148:24 154:8 156:13,20 167:19 fit 149:24 fitness 145:21 fits 131:21 fitted 68:25 five 14:4 94:13,23 144:25 flabbergasted 142:25 floor 58:25 59:3 62:7 82:15 108:10 108:12 112:15 164:5,20 floored 141:16 flowers 122:2,4 focus 1:18 46:22 fold 54:18,18 follow 21:17</p>
--	---	---	--	--

<p>158:21 followed 33:4 170:17 following 5:3 44:4 44:12 70:3 93:3 98:18 106:8 113:8 113:24 165:6 follows 131:5 fondle 112:18 121:5 food 25:21,25 44:13,14 food-wise 57:23 force 21:4 70:13 124:24 149:16 forced 6:16 22:17 29:16 44:17 55:22 56:6 115:5,15 155:4,9 forcibly 70:10 forget 33:21,23 54:14 59:19 63:2 80:2,9 160:5 forgive 22:3 30:10 32:16 40:1 48:3,5 52:9 54:25 59:25 89:3 98:10 107:5 133:25 forgotten 142:12 150:22 form 7:9 117:2,6,8 118:10 121:25 122:1 forming 163:2 forms 103:5 forward 33:22,23 37:17 42:17 48:1 48:8,9,12 104:24 134:11 142:3 149:3 151:6,9 153:1 168:15,18 foster 5:5,10,16,18 7:10 8:11,16 9:6 9:10,15 10:1 14:22 16:10,14,21 17:7,12,18 18:24</p>	<p>19:9,11,24 20:13 20:23 22:9,21 25:3,4,11,11,18 25:19 27:4 31:5,7 42:8 45:25 51:23 52:5 55:3,21 56:12 59:17,18 60:7 65:6,7,9,11 65:14,17,19,24 66:1,1,5 68:16,22 68:25 69:1 71:16 73:12 75:3 76:18 77:17,21 78:5 79:16 85:5,24 91:11,13 95:4 130:22 148:8 154:9,22 155:15 155:16,23,25 156:2,5,13,18,19 157:11,16,17,18 157:19 158:1,4,12 158:14,16,20,24 159:9,15,18 161:3 161:16 162:23 163:20 164:1,7,10 164:12 166:16,17 166:19,25 167:2 167:19,25 168:6,7 168:10 169:2,8,24 170:21 fostered 57:12 61:5 83:10,15 155:20 fostering 31:3 107:14 found 16:15 17:1,7 19:3 23:10 29:1 32:19 37:3 38:16 40:3 42:9 68:6 69:12 71:4 72:4 86:5 89:17 94:6 99:16 130:2 170:22 four 25:9 fourth 118:10,14 frazzles 149:19 free 16:24 126:25</p>	<p>138:18 freedom 17:2,7 127:1 Freeman 100:9 French 21:4,5 frequent 26:23 70:10 121:19 Friday 65:16 171:16 friend 148:20 163:25 164:8 165:14 friend's 140:8 168:5 friendly 65:18 friends 77:2,2,3 119:1 123:16 148:2 friends' 78:20 friendship 135:18 friendships 123:7 134:2 frightened 28:22 28:24 29:7,7 114:25 126:24 142:3 149:2 frightening 115:23 frilly 112:1 front 55:12 64:12 66:16 67:17 82:24 99:2 frozen 127:12 frustrating 100:25 fuelled 28:13 134:4 fulfilled 141:10 full 32:9 99:18 110:8 134:4 fully 135:11 fun 64:6 82:24 funded 2:7 152:5 funding 40:12,16 40:16,24 41:12,18 151:17 further 21:14 24:5 33:8 63:21 77:7 95:21 97:5 142:22</p>	<p>145:19 150:25 157:4 161:22 162:22 168:16 170:1,7 furthest 60:15,15 future 47:2 48:13</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <hr/> <p>gain 148:17 garden 6:17,18,22 118:22 gathering 150:21 gay 21:20,25 26:13 28:7,11,14,19,20 166:7 generally 6:3,22 8:25 13:1 25:12 25:13,23 105:24 106:10 144:14 generated 32:11,12 32:17 genital 66:23 getting 16:3 39:20 41:11 44:6 53:5 54:1 56:3,3 71:25 72:1 77:8 79:10 81:21 88:24 89:19 90:24 93:18 136:22 171:7 gin 136:23 girl 26:12,14,16 53:8 128:19 133:6 134:23 girlfriend 167:14 girls 29:15 69:8 72:19 87:18 give 2:12 22:16 26:4 29:11,20 30:1 31:15 33:8 37:9 50:16 54:14 56:7,9 67:11,22 72:24 80:20 86:1 89:15 92:22 94:21 97:4 102:6 103:4 111:19 115:16 141:17 143:8</p>	<p>144:3 151:5,10 157:1 given 7:4 33:8 36:4 42:18 44:14 45:15 74:17 121:24 146:23 147:11 162:11 gives 42:12 giving 2:20 40:22 42:16 48:21 50:13 102:23 103:15 148:16 151:17 152:4 162:14 glad 86:12 94:17 153:2 glass 88:1 glasses 57:5 glitch 40:11,16 glue 76:12,19 77:5 77:6 go 2:10 3:23 5:16 7:23 8:5,22 9:2 10:5 12:8 18:19 19:8 21:8 22:19 23:3,14 25:15 26:2 29:6,9 30:6,9 30:21 31:15 36:1 40:9,25 41:9,22 41:22 43:1,12 46:19 49:22 51:6 51:10,10 52:10 55:1,19 56:16 57:1 65:15 66:12 67:4 68:14 71:13 75:19 76:14 77:1 77:5 78:20 80:3,4 83:4 87:13 90:22 92:16,18,25 93:9 93:17,21,24,24,25 94:1 95:6,12 97:4 99:7,11 103:2 104:19 105:4,13 105:17 106:2,4 107:12,25 110:2 111:11 112:25 113:20 115:1,8</p>
---	--	---	---	--

<p>116:9,15 118:4,15 118:18,18,23 119:1,9,10,11,17 119:19 121:14 124:16 127:23 129:18 130:3 131:24 136:4 137:8 138:9,22 139:13 140:3,8 141:14 144:1 157:11,16 166:24 170:2 God 99:11 godmother 136:6 goes 44:21 93:15 148:4 156:20 157:24 161:12 162:19 167:9 168:1 going 1:18 2:10 3:10 11:9,24 13:2 14:17 16:7 33:19 35:6 37:21 39:5 40:6,9 41:25 42:23 45:9 46:19 49:9,22 50:15 51:10 52:10,21 59:8 60:1,20 70:3 71:9 72:3,4 73:11 73:14,15,16,17,17 73:24 75:19 79:7 83:4 88:17,18 89:10 90:16,20 92:18,24 93:8,25 94:8 95:23 97:15 98:24 102:17,23 103:2,21 104:11 104:11,13 107:4 109:15,17 113:22 114:12 115:19 116:23 119:9,21 119:24 120:20 121:14 122:20 124:18,21,22 126:9 130:4 132:7 134:24 136:9</p>	<p>141:7,9 143:24 144:6 154:8 156:25 157:4 159:25 165:10 Goliath 101:20,21 golliwog 64:15 good 1:3,3,4,8,9 16:6 18:13 21:21 21:22 29:21 30:1 38:2 42:20 58:4,4 58:5,12 81:9,10 81:11 102:17,21 102:22 145:9,16 145:22 gosh 113:15 128:24 143:9 gown 10:21,22 GP 128:2 146:12 grab 69:13 71:3 84:20 grandfather 154:13 grandparents 129:16 granted 151:21 graph 116:1 graphic 116:1 Grassroots 151:18 grateful 102:5 148:25 Gratification 116:2 116:3 great 39:24 greenhouse 81:20 82:4 88:14 greet 85:13,14,15 grooming 115:10 117:2 grounds 84:18 88:14 group 46:22 47:10 47:12 151:14,14 groups 14:7 grow 70:22 growing 123:11 147:6</p>	<p>guidance 30:17 94:4 guilt 28:10 guilty 37:4 92:21 93:2 114:17 guys 151:17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <hr/> <p>hair 54:4,5 half 7:19 63:14 140:22 150:21 halfway 33:9 Hall 17:15 18:1,10 18:25 hand 37:15 66:23 71:6 155:8 handle 61:13 63:24 handled 38:4,6 hands 20:24 61:11 71:7 151:12 157:3 157:4 162:18 happen 2:21 7:13 12:24 21:15 50:18 83:10 92:14 93:6 116:11,24 119:9 121:20 134:22,24 138:15 149:16 151:16 happen.' 165:11 happened 3:8 10:4 10:19,19 22:17 26:5,6 30:11 34:22 35:11 36:9 36:11 37:9 39:6,9 40:7 54:11 57:20 67:21 68:5 72:21 81:19,22,22 82:21 85:24 86:17,23 97:17,18 98:17 108:6 110:15 111:16 117:21 118:14 121:8,12 121:17 124:8 129:12 135:6,12 135:15 138:23 141:12,20,25</p>	<p>143:14 144:12 148:12,14 159:19 160:5 162:25 163:7,11 happening 2:25 10:24,25 11:6 12:6,20 13:4 21:16 28:1,8 34:19 57:20 65:22 66:11 67:15 70:16 71:17 77:11 87:12 109:12 114:6,9,15 114:17,21 120:15 122:16 127:19 165:9 happens 2:21 74:19 happy 10:5,11 11:22 14:20 22:9 34:11 38:12 41:4 93:3 94:16 95:14 105:24 123:11 132:2 133:10,11 135:2,3 138:22 145:16 148:17 hard 12:23 16:24 16:24 53:11,13 138:3 152:25 161:8 171:4 harder 53:12 harm 169:11 170:4 harm.' 170:1 hate 35:3 64:1 163:1 hated 63:25 64:1 166:5,5 hatred 62:8 haunted 80:15 head 7:16,17 24:24 60:10,11 62:5 64:7,9 119:17 150:1 health 127:24 133:17 146:25 147:24 150:24 151:25,25 healthy 123:12</p>	<p>127:5 hear 2:23 3:7 49:9 78:25 89:9 97:24 102:17 103:18 134:17 168:16 heard 97:23 101:15 141:13 143:23 147:16 161:22 hearing 1:5 65:2 171:13,16 hearings 154:1 heart 15:7,15 heavily 70:2 heavy 136:22 held 44:1 74:1 155:13 hell 9:2 29:6,9 Hello 49:12,13 help 6:9 30:21 40:23 52:13 62:16 75:1 82:2 85:2,3 90:25 117:18 130:6 152:5 163:12 171:3,7,9 helped 38:16 39:24 76:19 90:10,11 91:4,4 101:8 helpful 40:3,4 90:14,17 168:24 helping 42:3 70:22 107:22 helps 27:12,24 42:10 81:6 113:21 136:9 heterosexual 22:6 hid 63:20,22 71:21 hidden 134:21 hide 109:21 123:14 123:16 124:15 134:23 hiding 123:17 him.' 160:2 hip 145:10 Historic 165:24 history 5:15 42:4 127:21,22 151:24</p>
--	--	---	---	--

<p>hit 23:1,13 24:24 56:23 61:12,12,13 62:3 81:24,25 122:1,2 155:2 156:15 168:1</p> <p>hold 69:13 134:13 150:1</p> <p>holding 61:22</p> <p>hole 15:7,14</p> <p>holiday 26:5,10,15</p> <p>holidays 56:14,18</p> <p>Hollas 151:12</p> <p>home 4:6 5:9 7:10 8:16 9:10 10:1,20 12:17 13:2 16:8 16:10,14 17:18 20:23 22:9,18 27:3 31:16 55:4 55:21 56:12 59:18 65:7,9,14,19,24 66:1 68:16,23,25 75:3 76:19 77:17 79:16,17 81:2 86:12 91:11 105:22,24 112:8 121:17 126:5 128:22 129:2 130:14,15,20 131:7 133:2,4 148:20 155:15 156:22 158:1,9 159:14 161:5 164:3</p> <p>homeless 147:25</p> <p>homes 122:3</p> <p>homosexuality 28:15</p> <p>honest 35:10 60:12 80:4 100:5 126:19</p> <p>honestly 30:3 75:17 85:1 92:9</p> <p>honourable 151:24</p> <p>hoover 151:2</p> <p>hope 40:10 48:12 101:12 102:24 141:6,9</p>	<p>Hopefully 3:1</p> <p>hopelessness 134:4 149:16</p> <p>hoping 24:3</p> <p>horrible 62:10 67:11 71:11 83:21 83:21 166:6</p> <p>horrific 150:7</p> <p>horrified 135:23</p> <p>hour 7:19</p> <p>hours 78:11 122:7 122:17 123:14</p> <p>house 4:8 6:3 9:8 14:12,16,18 25:9 25:17 52:1 66:17 67:3 71:1 80:15 83:17 86:9,10,20 89:12,13,16 106:19 107:2 108:5,8,9,15 109:24 110:6,23 111:4,23 112:7 114:19 118:15,18 118:19,23 119:15 119:16 120:16 121:12 124:13,15 126:7,18 129:13 139:16 140:8 142:24 143:1 157:12 159:19,21 166:23</p> <p>household 6:10 55:5,24 108:23 109:15 127:5,17 131:20 147:7</p> <p>housework 25:13 55:22 78:15</p> <p>Hub.' 163:12</p> <p>hug 157:2</p> <p>huge 122:22 135:18 137:8 144:20,21 145:11</p> <p>human 149:8</p> <p>hurt 55:11 71:5 88:15</p> <p>hurtful 91:13</p>	<p>hurting 165:3</p> <p>husband 106:6 111:8 127:3 139:15 158:17</p> <p>hyper-sensitive 149:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>idea 17:19 18:8 88:21 141:19</p> <p>identified 33:6</p> <p>identify 44:23 45:5 130:7</p> <p>identifying 103:13</p> <p>identity 50:22 149:9 152:2</p> <p>ifs 123:6</p> <p>ignored 24:8</p> <p>ill 167:23</p> <p>image 150:15</p> <p>imaginary 123:15</p> <p>immediate 105:10</p> <p>immediately 166:20 169:16</p> <p>immense 70:1</p> <p>impact 11:24 33:12 34:4,6 89:8,22,24 90:1 94:21 98:13 124:11 137:8 148:3 162:24</p> <p>impacted 134:2</p> <p>impacting 148:1</p> <p>implications 125:1 125:2</p> <p>implore 150:17</p> <p>important 3:6 39:15 41:8 51:3 59:4 83:1 104:7 147:16,19</p> <p>importantly 39:12 106:7</p> <p>impress 131:1</p> <p>imprisonment 94:24</p> <p>incest 154:13</p> <p>incident 10:14,19</p>	<p>10:19 11:7,25 12:4 13:15 15:2 22:16 68:6 70:2 78:16 82:4</p> <p>incidents 10:17 21:12 24:19 67:24 71:8 82:21 91:15</p> <p>inclined 153:23</p> <p>include 31:19 109:18</p> <p>included 137:24</p> <p>including 4:7 21:6 83:2 155:2 166:19 169:14</p> <p>incorporate 154:2</p> <p>incorporated 153:20</p> <p>incorrect 128:10</p> <p>incredible 131:14 138:16,16</p> <p>indecent 67:24</p> <p>indecently 21:6 67:17 82:8,14,20 88:11</p> <p>INDEX 172:1</p> <p>indicate 3:13 65:8</p> <p>indicates 4:23</p> <p>indication 121:24</p> <p>indicators 42:12</p> <p>individual 39:8 55:8 61:4 65:8 67:9 106:5 108:13 109:21 120:4 124:13 129:13 135:14</p> <p>individual's 65:13</p> <p>individuals 120:2 153:1</p> <p>inflicted 140:5</p> <p>influenced 15:1</p> <p>informal 107:14,18</p> <p>informally 164:2</p> <p>information 105:18 150:12 169:15</p> <p>informed 44:5</p> <p>initially 5:8 16:20</p>	<p>30:15,25 31:2 114:20</p> <p>initials 1:10</p> <p>inkling 34:18</p> <p>input 47:2,4</p> <p>INQ001929 43:1</p> <p>INQ002427 130:5</p> <p>inquiry 1:12,14 2:12 3:14,22 4:4 8:4 19:1,11 20:15 26:21 27:13 35:22 37:14 48:23 75:1 77:22 81:7 82:2 87:5 89:8 101:11 102:7 103:5 106:7 128:15 132:11 135:4 147:17 153:17</p> <p>inquiry's 153:20</p> <p>insects 155:4</p> <p>inside 28:9 66:24 70:12 71:3 137:24 157:6</p> <p>inspected 6:15</p> <p>instance 25:22 44:7 129:8</p> <p>instigating 134:1</p> <p>instilled 55:15</p> <p>institutional 144:10 146:1 165:21</p> <p>instructed 165:18</p> <p>insulted 162:6</p> <p>insulting 45:15</p> <p>intense 157:13</p> <p>intercourse 69:20 117:13 118:1</p> <p>interest 167:13</p> <p>interested 96:4</p> <p>interests 129:22</p> <p>interfere 65:20</p> <p>interfering 9:1</p> <p>internally 145:17</p> <p>interrupt 2:22 50:19 100:14,21 119:4</p>
---	---	---	--	---

interview 160:14 161:3 162:11	145:25 169:19,23 170:14	kicking 122:1	knife 126:21	161:16
interview.' 160:22	it' 106:11 124:22	kid 76:5,11 85:6	knock 143:12	known 32:22 62:20
interviewed 155:21 155:21 162:2 165:15	125:23	164:17	know 1:14 2:15 3:3	77:24 83:2 107:17
interviews 38:4	it.' 159:6	kids 14:13 29:3	3:6,13,17 4:13	154:11
intoxicated 139:24	J	53:2 80:17 83:17	6:24 7:22 10:24	knows 73:17,18
introduced 33:7	jab 63:20	83:20 91:2	11:1,25 12:20	131:11
inundated 171:5	jabbing 63:23,23	kids' 86:11	13:3,5,5,5,10 16:7	knuckles 62:6
investigate 32:8	63:23	kill 71:9	18:8 19:25 23:14	L
95:25 96:1 133:11	January 43:7	killed 112:23	28:20 29:4 33:5	L35 154:7,9,10,22
investigated 109:3	140:24 155:13	kind 18:2 35:5,7	35:4 39:9 40:9	155:5,11,16,17,19
investigating	Jay 101:14	67:22 96:14 102:2	42:12,16 43:20	155:21,22,24
141:22	jealous 87:17	kiss 11:2 21:4,5	45:17 47:4 50:5,7	156:7 172:15
investigation 32:2	158:21	157:2	51:19 52:17 54:10	L35's 154:16
33:10,12 43:3,5,9	Jenkins 91:10	kitchen 106:22	54:12,20,21 55:14	L45 49:9,14 82:2
43:18 146:4	Jesus's 99:14	kitchenette 108:10	57:18,19 58:14,23	L48 1:5,10 2:10
159:24 162:4	jigsaw 149:23	knee 57:22 65:20	59:16 60:14 62:22	10:3
165:23 169:4	job 19:17,18	66:19 67:21,24	62:23 63:9 64:24	labelled 149:3
investigations	John 151:12	156:24	67:6,7 68:12 69:8	lack 37:4 141:21
36:14 37:1 38:24	join 151:12	kneel 82:16	69:20 71:24 72:16	lady 93:11 99:5
141:24 155:18	joined 145:10	knew 10:25 11:2,5	73:19 75:16,16,17	100:8 101:11
156:4	joke 165:24	17:3 19:16,16,17	75:23 76:6,6,7,7	landing 10:20
invite 46:21 74:16	joked 161:4	19:18 21:25 28:7	77:25,25 78:2,2,3	Lane 92:5
100:15,18 102:11	journey 41:12	28:7 33:19 54:11	78:3,19 81:21,22	late 4:25 121:12
153:6	joy 148:20	57:19,20 58:25	83:20,21,22 84:5	127:18 167:7
invited 39:7 45:21	judge 5:5 40:6	60:14 62:21,22	84:14,14 85:1,1	latest 17:17
66:19	July 40:17 168:22	63:3 64:19 67:8	86:17 91:8 93:9	laugh 26:14 62:9
involve 43:11	jumble 99:6,16	67:14,20 71:16,19	94:3,4,5,9 97:16	laughed 167:20
involved 4:1,23	June 155:15	71:20,20,20,20,20	98:25 102:25	laughing 62:6
71:8 109:1 110:18	junior 118:12	71:21,23 72:4,8	103:7 104:2,4,15	laughter 148:21
133:19 135:23	justice 93:1	72:18,22,22,22	104:20 105:1	laying 58:24
141:23 146:5	justify 7:11 23:4	73:19,19 75:18,23	106:7 107:16	learn 42:15 47:4
170:12	K	75:23,24,25 76:2	110:22 111:18	105:5 109:9
involvement 111:2	keen 3:7 12:4	76:8,12 78:5,6,24	116:13,22 119:22	learned 10:16
iron 56:1	keep 6:19 41:20,23	82:19 85:2,4	123:10 124:17,21	19:15 83:11 140:1
isolated 62:14	41:25,25 57:5	86:24 92:24 96:24	125:18,23 126:1	learning 23:19
142:18 144:24,24	76:2 85:10 131:16	116:7,10 118:4,15	130:20 134:19	37:16
isolation 149:18	151:17 166:25	118:17,23 119:17	137:7 139:8 140:6	leave 30:17 66:9
issue 34:24 35:1	Kennedy 112:22	119:21 120:20	141:23,25 143:24	72:3 74:6 79:7
46:14 127:15	kept 12:25 53:4	122:24 123:4,21	146:3,6,9 150:8	120:4 126:4,9,10
128:5 146:14	63:8	123:23 126:9,24	152:25 156:25	126:16,18 128:22
150:12	key 2:12 149:13	127:6 128:9	knowing 114:16	129:2 131:7 133:6
issues 38:3 124:10	152:5	134:23 136:25	119:9 132:20	leaving 77:21 79:7
135:4 145:23,24	kicked 23:1	138:8 140:2,6	133:2 138:17	126:7 127:5
		157:6 158:16	149:14	136:11 160:3
		160:6	knowledge 59:5	168:10
		knickers 117:15,19	76:1 110:25	

led 9:16 106:1 108:16 121:4	65:14 66:21 67:8 79:19 80:10 89:4	105:22 106:5 107:10 109:24	48:4 51:22 63:8 68:3,4 81:7	147:6
left 3:13 4:8 11:12 13:24 27:3,4 30:11,15,16,21 47:20 50:4 52:25 53:5,7 57:15 65:7 65:9,19 66:1,14 75:19 89:6,11 91:11 121:17,19 133:1,4,7 136:7 142:18 150:6,20 152:2 155:16,17 162:19	89:9,18 90:3,8,9 90:19,20 97:20,23 98:6 101:9 122:22 124:3,6,11 134:1 135:20 138:3 142:25 145:8,12 147:22 148:17,20 149:20 150:20,24 163:8 166:5 168:11	lives 28:18 169:3 living 9:24 10:18 12:24 16:18 17:4 22:20 25:2 29:16 108:23 111:4 114:19 130:15 156:23 164:1,13 Livingston 153:15 154:6,8 156:10 163:16 166:10 171:12	112:17 121:9 123:3 129:23,25 131:25 135:5 158:3 loss 144:17 lost 142:11 148:11 149:23 167:13	mama 148:6,7,8,12 man 68:24 82:22 86:3,4 93:21 112:21 115:23 manage 42:3 48:12 managed 21:11 102:5 137:20 159:4
left.' 161:11	lifeline 30:20	loads 80:18	lot 23:23 47:19 55:12 76:8,16 77:8 81:11 91:14 96:6 98:22,24 122:3 132:13 166:19	management 170:12 manager 31:18 Mann 151:12 manner 21:13 Mansfield 142:10 March 78:10
leg 157:3	lift 122:19	local 3:24 4:1 77:24 94:17 163:25	lot's 54:7	marks 72:17 74:6,8 74:11,24
legal 5:6 150:4	liked 18:1,8,10	located 5:17 88:14	lots 2:15 28:9 50:9 53:17,17,18 58:14 58:14	marriage 134:2 137:8 144:17 150:24
legs 155:7	liking 72:19	location 2:20 50:16 89:17 103:16	loud 80:17,18	massive 80:15,16 80:16 145:12 166:4
leisure 18:15	limitation 142:4	locked 78:17 122:7 136:13	lounge 108:10	masturbate 115:15 116:14
lengthy 161:13	line 4:9 22:4 31:18 83:8	Logins 80:22 82:8 82:21	love 23:5 55:25 65:24 100:8 124:15 145:8 148:9 157:1	masturbating 112:19 115:15
lesser 93:22	liner 80:6,9,11	long 3:9 7:18,20 8:4 10:18 20:22 35:1,3,8 41:8,9,12 69:12 109:24 116:15,20,25 136:4 139:21 151:24 156:1	love/hate 23:16	maternal 154:12
lesson 6:19	lips 149:20 157:2	long-term 18:20 162:25	loved 16:1,1,2,4,7,7 23:7,9 60:6 123:4	matter 15:6 73:20 79:8 94:3 97:17 109:4 134:18,19
let's 92:16 150:11 152:11,12	list 3:9 46:6 145:14	longer 38:21 88:22 141:15 147:20	lucky 149:24	matters 28:13 68:12 75:6
letter 39:1 43:6,9 44:6,21 45:13,16 45:18 95:19,22 96:8,11,12,14 97:6,12,15,23 158:2,4,6	listen 73:12 97:25	look 6:12 13:13 35:8 45:17 48:22 69:22 84:13,25 124:16 127:21 137:3 143:6	lying 82:15 99:2 157:18,20 161:10	me.' 155:10 164:18 165:5 171:9
letters 151:23	listened 50:3 152:2	looking 3:22 9:13 23:24 43:20 48:3	<hr/> M <hr/>	meal 56:8
letting 57:5	listening 73:12 90:24 135:24		main 55:24	mean 2:22 7:19 12:11,19 16:6 29:6 31:6 46:16 48:4 53:25 82:6 119:12,13 122:7 132:24 146:11,25
levelled 43:25	litigation 95:9 98:4 144:3		maintain 2:17,18 148:17	
Liaison 38:15	little 23:18,20,21 34:7 42:17 49:1 63:21 64:9,13,16 69:7 70:5,14 72:1 72:1,19 79:11 82:25 85:6 99:23 111:25 128:24 133:6 134:23 141:14 148:10 164:17		making 14:24 91:19 121:10 134:22 152:14 165:4	
liar 29:2,5,9 37:11 97:21	live 34:1 68:18 87:13 93:14,15 94:18 106:5,18 107:2 164:6,9,11		male 18:20 142:24 143:13 146:20 147:1,2 149:1 167:24	
liars 39:16	lived 12:18,18 14:3 78:21 89:12,14		male-dominant	
licensing 137:21,21 137:22				
lie 117:11				
lied 72:2				
lies 9:1 60:14 138:11				
life 6:9 18:21 30:12 31:13 34:2,5 35:19 36:12 41:8				

<p>meaning 149:4 meaningful 163:2 means 110:10 148:22 meant 21:24 69:8 69:12 71:1 72:19 81:17 108:15 115:24 media 154:20 medical 127:24 128:5 medications 145:21 meet 30:4 39:7,9 49:2 101:12 110:23 meeting 30:23,24 31:1 33:4 39:18 44:2 46:1 138:9 139:8 155:13 168:20 meetings 44:1 meets 28:19 meltdown 161:21 member 80:22 85:11,23 86:2,7,8 87:3 members 22:21 119:15 153:8,15 169:20 memories 50:15 51:19,24 52:3,14 98:9,13 163:11 memory 3:7 8:14 15:2,4 51:4 61:10 62:16 104:8 105:15 110:5 111:1 143:6 159:24 men 22:7 149:2,4 mental 12:7 22:15 33:21 133:16 146:25 147:24 151:24 mentally 92:23 137:5 mention 105:13</p>	<p>mentioned 5:11 29:18 55:2 159:13 merry 30:22 mess 56:12 message 29:12 161:20 162:6 met 100:4 101:11 142:24 metal 63:18 middle 74:20 164:21 mind 16:9 28:11 100:2 112:24 133:23 138:5 minutes 94:3 miscarriage 125:20 miserably 137:25 misery 65:14 misread 125:25 missing 149:22 mistake 2:3 87:21 104:5 mistress 123:3 mix 12:25 13:2 Mm-hm 18:16 27:19 51:8 57:2 57:10 72:14 79:14 81:3 83:25 85:21 87:19 moment 3:16 48:17 50:15 98:10 100:14 101:25 103:14 107:4 120:1 138:7,20 147:2 money 61:6 122:16 122:17,18 151:20 158:3 166:25 monitoring 151:20 month 91:19 months 40:19 75:21 113:9,24 127:24 164:8 166:15 mood 58:4,5 61:15 moon 112:22</p>	<p>mop 61:13 63:17 63:18 70:6 morning 1:3,3,4,4 1:8,9,11 25:14 150:4 Morton 168:21,24 mother 62:13 129:15 145:3 148:23 154:14 157:16,19 158:1,4 158:14,16 159:15 162:18 163:19,20 163:24 164:7,9,11 165:7 166:19,25 167:19,25 168:5,6 168:7 mother's 4:11 165:7 motherly 109:13 motivation 31:12 mouth 21:5 71:7 move 8:14 10:2 11:22 14:20 20:10 24:17 33:22,23 34:11 46:14 64:21 82:16 87:24 117:3 118:7 124:10 125:4 127:14 151:6,9 163:16 169:25 moved 8:7 36:23 69:16 106:19,20 109:22 112:8 131:25 163:25 164:6 167:14,16 moving 21:14 95:15 156:10 mum 12:17,18 58:6 58:7 106:1 mums 22:15 murder 141:24 mustard 13:6,7 mutual 152:7</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <hr/> <p>N57 52:6</p>	<p>naked 10:22 22:17 22:20 44:15 68:1 156:15 name 2:5,20,20 27:7 50:16 66:6 74:17 86:1,19 93:12 103:15 130:11 131:2 named 2:19 names 100:16,19 100:23 101:3,4 151:23 nasty 55:7,8 61:4,4 Natro 100:6 near 17:15 nearly 6:7 98:1 144:9 necessarily 116:6 necessary 50:21 neck 72:17 74:2 91:20 need 18:13 41:20 41:24 47:15 50:17 59:1 60:2 97:24 104:1 111:22 120:5 133:14 134:6,17 149:15 151:13 153:8 needed 40:23 138:8 needs 41:21 47:14 120:3 122:24 131:15,16 152:13 neglect 162:18 169:11 neither 11:8 13:15 62:13 nervous 144:16 neurotic 144:19 never 9:22 11:7 12:18,18 13:14 20:5,9 22:6,13 24:14 27:10,25 44:20 54:14 55:3 55:12,14,16,25 58:8 59:10,18 62:7,20 63:2,25</p>	<p>65:23 66:19 67:23 70:11 72:16 77:13 80:2 85:2 90:6,7 90:10,11,11 91:4 91:4 96:3,7 97:3 98:16 101:11 112:6 120:17,18 126:4 127:1 129:5 129:6 133:5,6,7 133:15,25 138:20 142:24 146:11 147:11 155:9,22 157:10 158:5 159:13 162:22 167:21 new 16:14,21 18:24 66:21 86:7,8,10 150:19 new-found 17:2 Newark 17:15 newly-appointed 42:8 newly-qualified 42:7 news 96:20,21 165:24 nice 52:15 56:21,21 64:14,14 66:21 night 7:23 65:15 77:19 80:2,13 121:3,12 136:12 139:15 143:12 164:20,22 167:4,7 NO-A105 49:10 172:7 NO-A13 102:19 131:8 172:11 NO-A14 108:1,20 121:19 131:7 NO-A15 108:1,20 121:19 130:7,12 130:14 131:6 NO-A51 1:6 172:3 NO-F116 155:6 NO-F14 87:10,15 87:21</p>
---	--	---	---	--

<p>NO-F2575 11:6 NO-F275 5:18 18:21 NO-F277 106:6,9 109:3 130:18,24 131:12 NO-F358 5:19 11:5 NO-F362 61:4 87:11 NO-F68 156:19 nod 119:16 nods 64:22 66:4 67:5 69:11 95:17 117:4 125:5 noise 165:4 non-recent 141:23 143:18 normal 12:21,22 13:5 49:2 53:11 61:19 123:8 Notably 169:20 note 18:13 19:9 65:10 noted 65:13 87:12 169:8 notes 167:22 168:20 169:6 170:16,21 171:3 nothing. 162:13 noticeable 114:13 noticed 108:2 111:23 noticing 117:19 Nottingham 2:6,7 8:9,12,16 9:15 17:11 36:20 37:7 41:13 43:7 51:15 91:25 92:7 93:19 105:23 150:1,10 152:14 154:11 Nottinghamshire 31:25 37:16 39:2 146:16 150:20 171:9 November 12:9,9 nowt 96:5</p>	<p>NSPCC 4:22 number 153:18 154:18 163:3,8 numbers 1:11 51:10 numerous 13:22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>o'clock 25:14 102:10 object 26:18 observation 17:15 18:11 Observed 20:7 obtain 98:15 obtained 146:7 obvious 27:12 40:1 42:11,11 45:2 74:8,10 81:6 83:14 84:1 137:4 146:22 obviously 9:11 13:19 15:16 17:3 18:4 19:17 24:2,4 26:12,17 29:1 33:1 35:15 36:10 37:7 40:22 53:19 93:12 96:6 115:17 122:15 124:24 128:17 160:2 occasion 7:12,25 9:19 21:10,12 23:25 66:7 67:25 73:23 74:1 79:19 82:23 88:12,15 115:19 121:13 157:15 167:11 170:3 occasions 10:15 67:16 70:10,17 71:9 82:22 88:11 120:11,25 139:23 occur 61:14 70:23 117:9 occurred 117:10 occurrence 113:8</p>	<p>113:14,23 114:3 OCD 144:19 October 1:1 4:2 91:9 163:23 171:16 odd 102:25 131:3 offence 93:18 offer 39:21 146:16 162:8 offered 39:19 54:25 146:22 162:4 offers 151:25 office 29:18 officer 92:9 96:9 100:9 140:15,19 142:24 146:20 168:13 officers 143:13 160:25 161:8,14 oh 19:19 26:1 58:6 79:7,8,10 113:15 128:23 136:5 139:19 142:23 143:9 okay 20:20 48:18 50:6,12,23 51:5 51:12 52:2 65:4 73:25 83:6 87:24 92:19 97:14 103:6 103:17,23 104:6 104:10,16,21,25 105:2,16,21 106:16 107:6,24 110:19 111:15,17 113:2,4,6 115:5 119:25 126:3 131:10 132:9,13 135:10 138:24 139:1,10,12,15 147:16 old 4:3,18 11:20 20:22 29:8 44:19 59:20 62:16 65:6 65:9 68:19 89:6 95:24,24 105:23 113:11,13 116:17</p>	<p>116:19 117:21,23 118:11 126:17 older 25:19 52:20 53:8 59:6 61:19 64:18 65:7 66:9 68:20 89:19 118:11 127:16 158:15 164:3 omitted 87:20 once 7:21,23 54:3 70:17,20 75:13,21 75:21 97:23 121:17 148:21 159:8 ones 54:3 75:10,11 ongoing 144:4,6 169:5 open 35:10 97:24 137:23 opened 10:22 31:13 142:10 openly 28:14 Operation 95:16 96:22,23,23,24 opinions 47:16 opportunities 127:18,20 128:2 opportunity 14:11 21:2 24:6 68:7 91:6 127:8 132:1 opposite' 16:22 opposites 23:17 oppressive 6:11,22 16:3 option 127:4 129:2 129:3,18 oral 70:12,13 115:16 116:6 164:25 165:2 orange 73:9 Orchard 52:1 order 5:3 74:17 100:19 154:2 ordinarily 48:25 organisation 135:19</p>	<p>organisations 151:19,21 171:8 original 144:13 originally 4:5 other's 100:2 ought 165:14 outcast 134:9 outcome 33:19 43:5 outlet 40:5 42:2,4 42:12 outlined 168:23 outset 32:3 outside 66:24 75:3 77:1 84:19 110:23 129:1 156:23 169:3 oven 112:10 overall 144:10 165:21 170:25 overconcerned 107:7 overdose 128:17,19 128:24 133:18 136:12 overdoses 127:20 overheard 160:19 overlooked 106:25 118:16 overlooking 118:22 119:2 owe 101:9 owt 96:3,3 Oxclose 91:25 92:5</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>P4 156:9,10,11 157:15 158:9,23 159:10 160:3 161:7,12,20,24 162:24 163:13 172:17 P7 102:18,24 119:4 132:7 paedo 79:1 82:7 92:7,13</p>
--	---	---	--	--

<p>paedophile 94:11 page 3:22 5:17 13:13 25:2,2 26:2 27:3 30:10 35:23 36:1 39:5,5 43:2 46:18,20 51:13,14 51:22 76:14 83:7 87:14 95:8 98:5 105:4,17 110:3 111:12 130:5,8 139:5 172:2 pages 80:20 111:11 111:13 paid 56:19 pain 70:1 71:12 134:13,15,16,20 136:21 147:20,22 152:10 painful 41:11 71:4 Pam 91:10 panel 1:4,24 5:8 6:2,9 10:6 11:14 18:11 22:10 23:2 23:15 27:13,22 34:5 40:3 46:21 47:24 48:16,20 49:20 52:13 56:10 60:17,23 62:11,16 71:15 78:18 85:16 89:24 91:8 99:1 101:24 103:1 106:17 110:25 111:22 113:11 115:4 119:5 128:15 147:10,13 152:21 153:15 panicked 93:20 panicking 79:1,2 pants 54:19 66:23 66:24 paper 94:17 papers 96:22 paracetamol 136:24 paragraph 2:1,3,3 2:4 3:22,25 4:9,14</p>	<p>4:17,20 5:1,9,20 7:7,12 8:7 9:23 10:9,13 11:9,12 12:3 13:14 14:20 16:12 17:6,11,14 17:24 19:8,11 20:10,20 21:16 22:1,3,8,16,25 26:2,21,24 27:2,9 27:16,23 28:21 29:10,22 30:2,9 30:12,13,23 31:22 32:14 33:4,9 34:4 35:23 36:13 37:5 38:11 39:23 40:2 40:11 41:4 42:2 45:16 46:21 51:9 51:15,17,23,25 52:12 55:1,1 56:8 56:9,14 57:3 60:1 61:3 68:17 71:15 72:10,24 75:1 76:14 77:7 78:9 78:17 79:15,24 80:21 82:8 83:5,7 83:23 85:16 87:8 87:20 88:3 89:5 90:12 91:6,16 92:18 94:21 97:12 98:3,12 105:5,11 105:18 106:4,17 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 110:3 112:25 113:3,5,20 115:1 116:4 117:5 118:9 121:14,23 123:25 124:12 125:6,9,19 126:4 126:16 128:4 129:4 130:2 131:22,24 135:12 135:22 137:11 139:4 140:10,13 140:13 143:7 146:15 paragraphs 3:12</p>	<p>10:3 24:19 26:20 34:13 51:13 54:22 60:22 81:1 89:22 95:18 141:9 parent 148:23 parents 4:15 5:4,18 9:6,15 16:21 52:6 58:11 60:7 62:23 65:11 78:21 105:22 148:8 154:17 155:25 156:5,19 158:5,13 166:17 169:2,8,24 parents' 159:18 park 106:25 parked 121:11 Parliament 151:15 part 34:24 35:1 41:8 55:3,17 113:5 115:10 117:12 121:15 122:22 124:3,6 129:24 135:18 145:12 participant 39:8,13 40:18,20 153:25 participants 48:1,7 153:18,19 154:3 particular 23:25 25:12 45:25 60:3 109:21 112:16 128:21 139:15,18 141:7 particularly 21:3 90:14 99:1 112:10 152:24 partly 98:15 parts 49:24 50:1 157:5 pass 144:5,6 passage 60:3 130:6 132:12,14 passages 3:16 64:25 103:4,10 104:11,12,18,22 passed 99:5 137:21</p>	<p>137:22 138:3 passenger 115:5 passion 35:3 151:9 patch 69:23 patience 48:15 152:19 patient 98:2 101:23 Patrick 135:1 patterns 113:16 121:2 Paul's 130:6 pause 11:9 20:17 107:4 pausing 44:5 59:25 pay 42:16 paying 42:17 PE 132:20,23 peace 145:16 peaceful 148:17 peculiar 120:18 pedestal 35:2,7 Peer 151:23 penetrated 157:6 penetrating 66:25 penetration 121:6 penis 10:23 11:2 20:25 21:3,7 67:25 68:9,11 155:10 157:14 people 9:9 12:25 13:1,12 28:18,19 28:19,20,24 29:1 35:9,17,17,20 39:15 41:23 47:5 53:3 57:16 59:4 64:12,12,13 67:18 71:23 72:3 73:12 75:10 76:1 78:3 80:18 81:12,23,24 81:24 83:16 84:6 84:7 90:24,25 91:2 92:10 100:5 128:9 130:25 133:19 135:5 171:5,9 people'd 64:15</p>	<p>perform 70:12,13 116:5 164:25 165:1 period 37:21 54:10 54:11,12 70:5 79:18 permission 3:18 5:1 47:7 49:1 74:13 104:22 120:6 perpetrator 159:23 person 35:4,5 37:2 40:5,7 42:1,23 72:10 86:6,11 89:19 93:11 94:10 94:11 96:13 97:8 97:16 106:12 111:6,8 125:12 147:14 148:19,23 161:4 166:1,10 personal 47:13 145:17 personality 163:10 personally 147:5 148:16 perspective 162:14 persuaded 33:1 160:24 pertinently 169:24 Pete 100:9 phobias 144:20 phone 96:25 161:14 phrase 103:18 124:6 physical 5:21 7:9 10:1 12:7 22:8,24 24:20,21,23 26:22 57:9 60:20 61:14 65:24 81:1 108:2 121:23 122:10 130:24 149:15 152:9 154:17,23 155:1 164:14,14 166:18 169:11 physically 22:22</p>
---	---	--	--	---

<p>23:23 44:18 61:10 82:14 156:14 158:10,13 pick 46:4,9 116:4 122:21 picture 6:9 piece 67:19 133:13 pieces 149:22,23,24 pillow 69:25 71:6 pinched 22:25 place 15:10 26:7 36:6 47:15 53:4 66:17 71:6 75:11 78:5,5,7 80:17 88:13 94:15 115:13 121:6 122:22 123:10 134:5 142:18,21 145:16,22 150:18 152:14 placed 5:8,22 17:12 19:1 20:23 27:4 51:23 52:1,6 66:5 79:16,20 89:11 111:9 154:22 156:18 163:20 164:3 placement 5:10,16 8:11 14:22 16:12 17:7,12,18 18:24 19:8 20:13 25:3 26:22,24 27:4,5 36:18 52:10,14 66:9 71:16 77:21 111:2 154:25 155:16,17 156:13 158:23 159:9 164:10,12 166:21 169:16,19 placement.' 162:23 placements 34:19 37:12 places 56:15 157:17 placing 112:18 plan 84:12,12,15</p>	<p>plaque 150:19 plastic 122:2,3 play 20:25 28:11 62:8 65:15 73:14 73:15,16,17 82:19 114:1 118:17,20 123:16 124:18 played 119:23 150:25 playing 58:25 119:3,6 124:15 156:23 plaything 70:15 plea 93:3,3,10 94:2 pleaded 92:21 93:2 please 2:2,21 4:17 5:16 7:12 8:7 9:23 16:12 17:6 18:24 20:16 22:1 25:2 26:2,20 27:2 27:9,24 29:10 30:2,9 39:23 42:2 43:1,2 48:5 51:6 51:22 54:24 60:1 61:2 65:1 74:14 74:15 75:1 76:14 82:13 85:16 88:10 90:12 91:16 95:12 100:4,15 103:24 105:4 107:12 108:19 111:11 115:1 117:5 125:19 130:4,5 135:1 143:7 151:11,12,16 pleasure 62:14 plenty 10:1 plus 142:2 ply 139:21 pm 102:12,13,15 132:4,6 153:12,14 171:15 pocket 122:16,17 122:18 point 17:13 18:21 31:3 40:17 48:25</p>	<p>52:1 66:21 67:7 70:16 79:19 90:20 94:22 103:18 126:20 136:6 164:10 pointless 33:3 75:18 points 46:20 47:25 poker 122:2 polar 23:17 police 35:24 36:2 36:21 37:16 38:4 38:10,14,20,24 75:6,7,7,9,9 76:9 77:9,12,12,13 84:22 85:1,2 90:7 90:21 91:3,25 92:4,5,8 94:22 95:19 96:9,12 97:7,12 109:1,16 132:25 138:25 139:6,14 140:3,9 140:14 141:3 142:22 143:8,13 144:13 146:3,4,16 150:20 155:18,20 160:12,13,15,24 160:25 161:25 162:8,12 165:15 165:15,23,25 168:12,15,22,25 policemen 159:17 poor 4:24 poorly 167:1 portray 150:15 position 29:11 135:25 137:18 positive 150:15,19 152:2 possession 99:4,17 possibility 31:2 possible 120:4 131:7 153:21 possibly 60:15 post-natal 145:7 post-traumatic</p>	<p>145:1 pot 13:6 potential 149:3 165:19 pots 54:1 power 88:23 149:7 pox 63:1 practical 39:18 prayed 99:12 precautionary 100:17 prefer 54:22 146:19 pregnancies 125:6 pregnant 89:19 prepare 56:7 prepared 18:12 42:6 92:23,25 presence 109:16 141:6 present 120:11 presented 130:25 preserve 50:17 President 112:22 pressed 73:10 pretend 80:5 82:17 118:2 pretended 72:2 118:6 pretending 118:2 121:10 pretty 119:22 125:18 prevent 103:21 previously 128:10 primarily 1:20 principles 152:5 printed 94:19 prior 10:1 44:5 45:21 66:20 77:21 91:19 160:16 prison 93:22,24,25 163:18 prisons 147:24 private 157:5 proaction 150:19</p>	<p>probability 44:3 169:10 probably 14:4,6 66:10 68:11 84:1 130:19 161:5 problem 136:20 147:5 problems 16:20 17:17,20 144:20 144:20,21 163:14 proceedings 2:23 5:4 46:19 153:20 156:7 process 10:8 38:14 38:16 40:11,12 43:3,9,11 45:12 49:16 50:21 92:16 93:5 102:23 103:7 115:11 116:21,25 151:18 processes 37:15,24 38:1 professionals 147:1 169:21 170:8,11 170:12 promote 152:13 proper 12:19 31:16 151:20 properly 56:25 property 106:20 proposal 153:22 prosecute 38:21 96:2 prosecuted 37:3 155:22 prosecuting 96:10 prostitute 157:20 160:1 protect 9:18 47:16 103:12 119:14 123:4 148:9 150:9 152:13 166:20 protected 164:25 protecting 122:23 138:19 protection 50:21</p>
---	---	--	--	---

proud 152:15	100:3 101:12	131:20 132:21	ready 168:14	156:20 159:16,17
prove 34:2	104:23 105:14	133:23 145:24	real 53:1,2,6 54:3,4	recalling 158:24
provide 8:4 45:22	130:23 133:15	169:19,21	54:16 55:17 57:24	recalls 155:11
77:22 96:8 111:13	137:18 142:17	ran 11:3 26:11	57:25 58:2,6 61:8	157:15,20 159:10
144:9,10	148:24 150:17	40:13 84:5 122:10	62:8 63:1 83:17	160:11,15 166:13
provided 1:12	151:19 155:8	rape 21:10,15	158:7	168:5
47:14,20 90:17	157:3,5 162:12	67:23 70:3,15	realisation 35:16	receive 142:14
96:10 122:9 128:5	putting 20:24	71:3 88:13 93:8	35:19	received 1:15 43:6
154:3 160:11	136:24 141:3	94:14 171:4,8	realise 35:9 88:23	43:10 96:8 153:17
161:20		raped 69:24,24	94:2,19 104:7	158:2 161:13
psychiatrist 128:7	Q	70:10,14 72:13	108:6 130:1	170:18 171:3
147:1	quality-of-life	74:1 81:14,14,15	131:25 138:4	receiving 66:18
psychiatrists	151:25	87:11,22 88:13	realised 88:22	95:10 152:4
128:11,13	question 3:3 14:18	118:24 167:11,19	142:9 145:18	161:21 162:6
psychological	28:13 31:5,9	rapes 54:20 70:18	reality 16:8 123:19	recognised 55:10
122:14 133:16	50:24 104:4 133:1	70:23 71:4	123:20,21,21	recollect 111:24
134:7 152:9	138:12 143:20	raping 167:9	really 11:1 30:19	128:23
psychologically	questioned 133:7	rapport 41:21,24	32:8 35:4,4 42:20	recollection 110:24
112:3 122:23	questioning 161:1	Ratcliffe 101:6	45:20 54:16 63:8	111:20 112:15,20
138:14	questions 48:16,19	rationality 126:14	63:8 68:8 72:3	154:16
psychologists 128:3	101:23,24 102:1	react 34:23	73:21 76:3,3 80:3	recommendations
psychotherapist	120:17 131:5,20	reacted 15:5	80:18 81:11 85:1	48:22
2:6	132:21 152:21	138:13	86:12 95:2,2,2,3	reconfigure 153:8
PTSD 163:10	quick 153:16	reaction 9:14	110:17 114:17	record 17:16 32:11
pub 124:17	quickly 119:4	127:10 144:11	123:1 124:17	32:12,17,19 33:16
public 103:21	quiet 73:13 112:7	165:7	134:18 137:7	60:4
115:20 153:9	quite 16:20 19:22	read 3:18,19 5:1,11	138:12,15 156:25	recorded 13:21
pull 64:9 71:3	35:10,18 106:18	6:13 10:7,9,10	159:20 165:10	14:24 16:19 17:1
pulled 91:20	111:23 112:4	13:18 17:16 20:14	reason 15:9 17:16	17:8 20:7 73:7,8
punch 61:11	114:5 116:21	20:16 22:3 27:23	33:8 35:7 36:1	78:14 91:12
punched 64:7	123:19 129:19	32:20 38:12 41:5	50:11,25 58:20	169:17 170:6,13
punching 122:1	132:20 133:10	42:14 43:20,21	61:15 63:3 88:15	recording 14:8
punishment 7:9	136:20,24 137:1,4	47:7 50:1 54:23	95:24 124:18	records 1:15,16
44:13 156:5	137:6 139:17,21	60:2 64:25 69:10	125:11 158:7	4:21,22 5:12
pure 99:9	141:13 142:9,25	82:9 87:8,14 88:9	reasonable 93:16	16:19 17:16 23:10
purpose 2:17 30:24	143:14 144:24	103:4 104:14,22	reasonably 69:13	60:5 65:8 78:10
push 159:12	156:20	105:15,19 111:19	reasons 7:3 27:20	78:14 85:20 87:5
pushed 69:25 79:4	quote 97:15	121:14 124:1	49:18 60:17 96:9	91:7,9 100:7
159:4	R	132:11 136:9	97:4,5	105:15 107:13
put 3:4 7:15 33:20	Rachel 168:21,24	154:1,7,8 156:9	rebellious 61:20	128:1,6 142:8
41:16 50:20 53:19	racist 55:7	163:15 166:9,10	160:7	146:6,12,12 158:1
54:18 59:9 60:12	radio 78:20,25	172:15,17,19,21	recall 7:8,10 10:2	158:6 169:15
60:13,16 65:20	rage 134:5	reading 4:20 46:10	10:14,19 12:3	170:24
66:23 69:25 73:9	raise 92:17	130:9 153:7	52:4 61:16,22	recount 14:23
75:10 76:4 78:4	raised 45:19	171:10	66:25 105:25	recovering 35:13
88:18 92:21 94:14		reads 23:11	110:13 129:9	Recovery 163:12

<p>rectangles 50:9 rectangular 2:16 redacted 2:5 66:6 74:12 100:12 130:11 131:3 167:6,6,7,8,10,11 167:11,17 168:7,9 170:24 171:2 Redacted] 168:2 redacted]and 100:12 redaction 103:8 redactions 50:10 Redcot 78:8 79:20 refer 70:8 80:21,22 102:24 106:9,11 107:25 111:6,22 reference 17:19 23:11 69:23 87:6 109:6 references 85:20 referred 107:19 146:5 154:20 158:6 referring 162:9 reflection 68:4 87:15 147:8,9 156:16 reflections 37:24 95:1 refused 11:2 143:22 155:3 164:9 regard 154:9 155:23 162:17 167:18 regarded 26:4 60:8 regarding 5:6 164:14,19 166:3 regards 133:17 regime 17:4 regimented 18:1,5 18:6,7 registered 14:5 15:12 regular 67:1 70:11</p>	<p>113:8,14,23 114:3 116:12 118:25 121:8,12 124:4 126:7,11 136:2 168:25 169:1 regularly 55:6 117:24,25,25 relate 3:16 relating 95:21 relation 11:11 30:13 37:21 38:18 51:13 74:17 100:16,19 108:20 110:12 115:3 146:13,15 165:18 169:7 170:20 relationship 16:5 23:17 40:8 127:2 147:3,4 relationships 90:5 134:2 144:21,22 163:2,3 relay 73:24 release 134:16 relieve 152:13 reluctant 131:12 remained 5:7 8:9 79:23 164:9 remains 98:20 remember 7:20,25 8:20 9:19 15:24 16:6 25:6 30:25 32:21 52:19,19 57:16 58:15,20,20 58:23 59:12,18,23 60:19 61:9,22 62:5,7,17 63:1,8 63:16,16 67:25 69:5,5,24 70:3,20 70:24 71:10 73:1 76:23 77:14,16,19 80:1,12,14 82:22 86:7,22 91:21 104:9 105:23 106:22,22,23,24 107:23 108:8</p>	<p>110:17,20 111:25 112:1,10,22 115:7 115:18 117:14,15 117:17,18 119:1 128:16,21 129:8 147:16,19 155:7 159:19 161:1 reminded 82:20 removed 79:15 108:1,21 117:12 150:13 removing 67:19 rent 4:5 repeat 3:3 50:25 51:1 104:4 repeatedly 7:8 87:22 repercussions 30:8 replied 143:18 report 4:10,23 18:11,13 29:2 75:6 78:10 92:3,3 96:1 159:14 160:12,24 169:16 170:4,7,15 reported 31:18 60:6 65:11 71:24 87:9 91:10,25 129:5 139:6 154:20 162:1 165:6 168:13 reporting 110:4 127:15 136:8 138:22 159:7 160:9 167:18 168:19 reports 14:24 represent 147:19 representative 150:5 Representatives 44:2 represented 151:15 represents 147:17 request 33:10 resided 112:8</p>	<p>residential 16:13 166:15 residents 81:4 resist 21:11 resources 141:22 respect 152:5 154:13,15 respond 31:17 36:6 129:12 145:24 responding 146:13 response 39:6 42:19 72:15 98:16 144:10 146:1,14 165:22 responses 162:14 responsibility 152:6 responsible 56:2 restriction 74:16 100:18 restrictions 17:3 result 7:13 141:20 return 66:8 102:12 132:3 153:10 171:13 returned 157:25 158:5,9 163:20 164:7,11 rid 15:16 71:25 72:1 79:10 117:15 117:16 151:3 right 1:16,19 3:1,2 3:20,20 5:15 10:11,25 19:6 20:10 21:8 25:4 37:18 40:12 43:2 43:18 49:3 55:19 57:1,18,18 61:3 61:25 64:21 66:3 66:12 67:4,21 68:14,21 69:10 71:13 73:4 77:24 82:9 83:4 92:14 95:6,13,15 101:7 103:22,25 105:5 105:19 108:24</p>	<p>110:16 111:9,24 112:4,12 117:3 120:3,8 121:11 125:4 127:14 130:13 132:21 133:18 135:2,4 136:16 138:15 139:2 140:10 143:5 144:1 159:12 rightful 150:18 rightly 147:9 rights 149:8 ringing 14:14 rip 54:8,9 ripped-up 70:6 rise 48:25 153:7 rivals 23:22 road 84:19 118:16 121:11 robbed 91:18 149:7 149:9,9 robbery 91:20 Robert 68:17 69:13 69:17 70:8 72:11 72:24 74:21 77:23 78:11 79:1 82:7 85:17,25 87:1,6,9 87:12,16 88:5 91:17 92:7 94:11 Robinson 160:11 160:13 robotic 49:17 role 55:24 101:1 109:13 123:1 150:25 room 22:20 24:14 24:16 29:16 106:23 108:11 120:4,23 121:1 153:8 156:23 165:4 167:4,5 root 77:15 round 97:1 route 145:19 routine 116:23</p>
---	---	---	---	--

<p>routinely 119:23 rubbed 155:3 Ruddington 5:18 rule 13:20 rumours 79:9 run 66:7 77:13 83:23 84:2,3,4,5,8 84:9,9,20,20,23 85:12 168:8 run-up 40:22 running 11:17 77:17 142:4 158:19</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <p>sad 148:11 149:18 Sadd 1:3,4,7,8 48:15,25 49:9,11 49:12 57:8 74:13 74:16,19 100:14 100:21 101:22 102:10,16,17,20 102:21 120:1 131:24 132:7 152:18,21 153:6 153:11 172:5,9,13 sadness 148:22 safe 149:10 safeguard 170:14 safeguarding 43:7 50:21 sale 99:6 sat 24:11,13,14 155:8 Saturday 65:16 saved 100:6,13 101:12,17 Savile 165:25 saw 35:7 62:9 67:25 162:18 saying 9:3 14:15 23:4 58:4 59:12 62:23 78:21,23 79:9 84:13 86:17 87:13 103:15,16 124:7 128:15</p>	<p>148:22 156:21 says 12:11,13 13:24 18:13 45:16 58:3 69:7 79:6,6,8,10 86:15 93:10 130:10 155:5,24 156:14 157:11 158:14,25 159:7 159:15 160:3,16 160:23,24 161:22 161:24 162:7,10 162:15,24 164:15 164:19 165:7 166:3 167:5,13,18 167:20 168:6,24 169:2 171:6 scared 9:3 11:19 30:8 67:12 68:5 70:5 71:11 73:22 88:22 91:24 94:8 94:8 114:24 115:24 157:3,7 159:6 school 4:23,24 6:14 6:14 13:2 15:22 15:24 16:1,1,2,7,7 16:8 18:14 22:18 25:15 56:3 80:3,3 80:5 99:7,12 118:12,20,22 131:6 132:16,17 133:20,21 137:25 schooling 166:24 Scotland 26:5,10 scream 70:1 165:9 screen 43:1,17,21 130:4 132:8 seasons 115:17 seat 115:5 seated 112:16 second 1:13 115:2 115:10 117:2 130:5,7 138:7 secondary 133:20 148:3 secret 157:9</p>	<p>sectioned 144:16 secure 149:10 see 8:15 9:20,22 11:6 13:4,25 14:5 20:3 25:25 31:9 43:17 44:20 46:9 46:25 47:1,3 50:10,18 51:14 58:16,17 59:19 61:23,23 70:3 75:12,20 80:7 81:24 85:18 88:6 95:4,5 96:3 103:10 104:23 106:12,14 114:20 119:7 147:8 150:11 157:10 seeing 110:20 129:9,12 seek 124:15 seeking 171:5 seemingly 170:13 seen 2:15 23:20 34:25 60:5 68:9 72:17 74:24 75:15 80:8,15 96:21 115:21 139:21 158:6 segregated 133:21 selected 104:12 self-correcting 2:2 self-destruction 134:1 145:20 150:25 self-harmed 163:9 self-harming 133:17 134:14 144:17 self-pride 148:15 selfish 81:10 senior 42:6 169:19 170:12 sense 50:24 75:24 152:2 sensitive 38:3 162:7</p>	<p>sensitivity.' 162:5 sent 72:5,6,8 78:6 95:19 150:4 sentence 38:12 41:5 109:18 124:1 sentenced 92:13,15 94:23,23 sentences 136:10 separate 36:14 55:16 separated 4:15 12:25 17:13 69:4 separately 56:6 separating 106:1 September 44:1 91:18 series 1:10 131:5 142:21 serious 125:1 seriously 48:22 84:24 133:3 137:5 156:3 159:21 serve 55:25 Service 4:21 16:19 39:1 60:4,5 65:8 78:10 91:7 146:6 services 4:1 8:10 13:24 14:24 17:3 29:13 30:14 31:8 39:2 53:3 54:14 56:19 59:7 90:14 100:6,7 107:20 108:1 109:20 110:5 129:5 132:15,25 133:14 154:12 155:13,18 163:6 164:2 167:23 169:6 170:22,24 171:1 session 40:5 set 3:23 11:14 22:25 27:16,20 37:5 39:5 40:2 43:5,5 46:1,3,18 52:5 60:21 87:7 105:10 113:5</p>	<p>115:13 119:24 132:17,17,18 135:12 138:5 168:20 sets 169:13 setting 46:22 112:11 115:14 settled 16:20 156:8 settlement 98:4,6 seven 25:11 139:11 sex 67:7 70:12,13 87:10,18 94:10,13 115:16 116:6 118:5 123:22 124:21,23 125:12 125:24 126:2 158:25 163:1 164:25 165:2,2 sexual 5:21 6:2 10:2,4,14,17 12:4 12:5 15:3 20:12 20:21 21:12 27:10 27:25 28:3 45:3,4 46:11 52:22,23 57:9 65:5 66:11 67:6 68:12 69:19 70:9 93:18 115:25 117:8,13 118:1 121:6,21 122:9,11 122:21 124:3,6 131:9 133:3 139:22 154:17,23 155:5 156:17 157:14 159:14 160:18 164:14,19 165:24 170:20,23 sexualised 80:23 sexually 9:25 31:20 34:17 64:24 65:20 111:5 155:6 156:21 158:10,23 167:15 shake 118:3,3 shakes 60:10 shaking 60:11 shame 28:10 150:2</p>
--	---	--	--	--

<p>150:13 Shameful 150:5 shape 79:3 share 117:23 164:4 shared 106:24 113:15 152:5,8 170:1 sharing 18:15 she'd 29:20 54:3 59:1 63:20 74:24 168:14 sheet 7:15,17 sheets 54:9,9,13 70:6 117:14 155:3 shelf 150:21 shell 149:17 shelved 142:2 shift 113:18 121:2 121:3 shifts 113:16 shocked 34:24 35:18 39:11 shoe 24:25 short 1:14 2:24 19:4 49:7 79:18 102:14 132:5 153:13 Shortly 168:8 shoulder 29:21 shout 56:23 165:8 shouted 91:14 165:8 show 150:3 152:12 157:1 169:15 showed 59:20 167:25 showing 48:2,8 128:6 shown 150:4 shrugged 24:5 shut 11:4 149:20 sibling 5:22 14:7 23:13 118:6 132:19 139:18,20 142:6 168:17 sibling's 15:1</p>	<p>siblings 14:7 109:13 112:14 114:13 115:6 117:24 119:11,14 125:3 129:14 132:16,23 133:6 139:16 145:2,3 148:2 150:6 154:19 166:14,20 166:22 167:4,7 168:13,19 169:22 169:25 170:3,7 171:1 siblings.' 170:15 sick 13:11 91:23 sides 38:1 signal 118:15 119:7 significant 71:8 significantly 41:16 signs 42:11 108:2 silence 133:7 149:5 150:7 silent 76:2 silly 70:5 71:25 72:1 79:11 SIMBLET 57:7 similar 21:13 25:20 69:18 112:11 simplest 149:12 simulate 69:19 158:25 single 13:22 14:1 70:16 83:18 sister 57:17 157:10 157:23 158:4 163:19,22 sister's 115:19 sisters 147:17,20 147:23 154:15 sit 6:12 22:22 35:15 43:12 53:19,20,21 57:21 59:2 66:19 112:13,14 113:24 115:5 156:24 sits 12:10,13 28:5 sitting 3:6 129:1</p>	<p>138:17 situation 7:20 10:24 11:3 16:4 20:5 21:11 109:11 151:20 152:8 situations 12:24 136:25 137:3 six 14:4 25:10 40:19 75:21 105:23 127:24 133:22 139:23 sketched 100:2 skills 152:3 skin 54:5 67:9 skinny 167:1 slammed 11:4 slamming 11:17 slapped 23:1 29:20 157:19 slave 55:21 123:2 slaves 25:12 sleep 77:16 164:4 164:20 sleeping 77:15 slept 77:18 108:15 slight 91:12 slipper 7:8 22:23 44:16 61:14 slippers 6:21,23 22:12 23:1 slow 116:21 smacked 6:21,23 6:24 64:8 small 58:24 71:11 137:24 smarter 23:21 smash 159:3 smells 149:12 snapped 82:23 sneak 121:7 sniff 76:12 77:6,6 sniffing 76:19 social 4:1,21 8:10 8:17,23,25 9:2,11 9:12,14,16,19,22 13:18,21,22,23,24</p>	<p>14:8,10,24 16:19 17:3 19:12,16,21 19:22 20:3,6 24:1 24:15 27:7 29:2 29:13,18,19,24 30:4,13,23 31:2,8 31:12 32:18,18 42:7 44:20 47:11 53:3 54:13 56:18 58:16 59:7,12 60:4,5,6 65:8 75:4 75:12,15 78:10 80:7,7 91:7 100:7 108:1 109:20,22 110:5,6,8,13,18 110:20 111:1 127:25 128:20 129:5,9,23 132:15 132:25 133:14 142:8,8 146:6,12 146:12 154:11 155:11,13,18 157:21 159:8,16 162:15,17 163:6 164:2 167:22,24 167:24 168:21 169:6,15,22 170:5 170:11,21,24 171:1 society 134:9,21 socks 112:1 sofa 6:12 123:16 155:8 soil 155:4 soiled 6:15 155:3 solicitor 92:10 143:23 solicitors 165:18 somebody 2:20 12:14,14,16 13:6 24:7 57:16 86:15 92:8 130:2 135:20 142:14 somebody's 50:16 89:16 son 56:3 107:3,10</p>	<p>143:15,17 148:4 soon 72:1,2 131:7 153:10 157:25 sorry 11:10 12:9 23:8 24:22 27:15 32:17 45:10 48:3 48:5 49:16 78:1 87:20 100:14,21 108:7,15 110:21 115:20 116:3 119:4 120:6 125:25 142:23 147:3 Sorry' 88:20 sort 9:2,3,16 13:8 18:7 24:5 25:21 35:2,5,8 42:16 sorts 7:3 sought 163:11 sound 83:21 87:16 94:9 sounds 63:9 81:10 83:20 102:25 149:12 South 17:14,25 18:12,25 space 2:24 spaced 76:22 speak 20:4,9 59:10 85:4 136:15 142:5 143:22 146:19 162:1 168:17 speaking 159:16 special 56:17,20 66:18 specialist 146:17 specially 101:14 specific 26:4 145:23 specifically 104:14 spend 18:14 23:23 spent 78:11 79:18 166:15 spiral.' 160:8 spite 162:9 split 138:7 157:22</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<p>spoke 32:18,18 56:22,23,23,24 69:5 74:21 90:19 spoken 34:15 62:18 110:11 130:18 spots 63:9,10 spring 151:2 stabbing 63:23,24 staff 80:22 81:4 84:7 85:11,23 86:2,7,8 87:3 88:5 169:19 stage 41:11 47:24 120:14,19,19 146:6 stages 44:6 165:20 stains 120:17 stairs 71:21 79:2,3 84:17 124:19 149:12 159:4 stand 7:16 22:20 118:15,21 122:6,6 122:17 standard 119:12 standing 112:1 119:6 127:10 stare 112:4 staring 112:2 start 36:12 41:10 48:5 91:16 97:23 100:8,10 105:5 115:14 116:15,16 138:14 139:4 started 2:5 15:21 20:21,23 28:12 61:19 62:17 63:13 65:5 66:22 67:1 69:16,17,19 78:25 79:1 99:19,19,20 99:22 112:18 118:10 127:20 133:20 136:23 141:14 157:4,4,7 160:7 164:23,25 167:3,8,15 168:17 starting 115:2</p>	<p>128:11 starts 52:11,11 63:23 state 4:6 133:22 stated 20:8 statement 1:13,13 1:19 2:1,11,12,16 36:10 43:6 49:20 49:22 50:9 51:6 60:1 73:24 76:15 83:7 92:17 94:22 96:11 98:25 103:2 103:3,4,11 104:12 105:4,14 106:9 110:3 122:13 123:25 128:4 135:8,22 136:8 139:5 140:24 141:3 143:6 145:25 152:24 154:7 156:9 161:21 163:15 166:9 172:15,17 172:19,21 statements 1:12,25 97:21 154:4 states 16:25 128:8 155:12,17 165:22 station 91:25 92:4 92:6 140:14 stationed 141:16 141:18 stay 111:11 stayed 14:2,2 staying 77:16 stealing 76:11 77:4 step 39:17 153:3 steps 50:19 100:17 Steve 39:3 41:1,2 42:5 140:19 141:5 146:5,24 stick 13:6 stigma 28:15 stigmatised 152:3 stiletto 24:25 stirring 28:9</p>	<p>Stockholm 35:6 stole 164:18 stomach 67:11,22 163:14 stood 68:1,3 88:20 118:17 119:2 127:12 stop 42:23 65:3 88:18 108:4 110:8 116:10 119:24 120:1 129:20 159:5,6 165:1 stopped 81:16,16 81:17,17,18 115:20 157:8 158:18 159:2 story 36:12 stove 112:10 straight 103:25 strange 1:10 12:12 14:12 stranger 99:6,16 strangle 71:7 74:4 strangled 72:18 strategy 44:1 straw 88:15 street 78:21 91:18 99:5 106:25 stress 12:5 145:1 stresses 17:10 strict 16:18 18:6 strike 61:11 63:19 63:19 strip 6:16,17 22:17 22:20 29:16 44:15 54:17 156:15 striped 54:15 stripes 54:15 stripped 54:17 149:8,17 stroke 66:24 stroking 157:4 strong 23:16 structure 105:10 stuck 83:16 stuff 53:24 99:6</p>	<p>stumbling 134:10 stupid 22:13 subjected 5:21 10:5 10:16 18:22 57:9 154:23 subjects 169:16 170:4,6,14 submissions 153:17 153:22 subsequently 4:6 5:4 135:7 160:9 substantiate 32:7 46:5 substantiated 44:4 44:7,12 substantiated.' 169:12 succeeded 101:19 101:19 successor 101:19 suck 13:7 suddenly 35:15,18 104:19 suffer 133:4,7 144:18,18 145:1,6 149:5 150:7 suffered 48:10 54:4 106:11 162:18 170:7 suffering 76:18 77:23 92:21 133:15 147:25 sufficient 44:24 45:5 suffocate 71:5 suffocating 123:14 suggested 165:14 suicide 145:13 suit 20:18 summarise 3:11 49:24 60:24 61:1 summarises 153:24 summarising 50:3 summary 3:12 50:4 summer 168:20 Sunday 56:8 99:7</p>	<p>99:11 supervise 8:11 supervision 158:10 support 38:14,15 44:24 45:6 101:10 142:15,17 146:17 151:24 160:10,11 162:8 169:1 supported 100:7 101:8 130:1 147:1 supporting 120:2 151:22 suppose 28:12 123:1,2 127:8,21 128:2 129:23 145:1 supposed 13:11 90:25 148:9 suppressed 138:1 sure 6:7,15 114:11 119:21 121:10 133:10 135:2 144:6 surface 130:21 surprise 139:19 surprised 34:24 surprising 170:9 survival 83:11 149:20 survivor 101:18 140:6 survivors 42:25 47:3,10,14,17 134:8 147:24 149:1,4 151:5,7 151:22 152:14 160:10 suspected 87:11 swapping 42:1 swear 73:2 swearing 73:9,13 sweets 122:18 switching 41:20 sworn 49:10 102:19 172:7,11 symptom 35:14</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p>Syndrome 35:6 system 30:19 31:4 31:8 48:14 152:4 systems 47:15</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>table 53:22 63:20 63:21 112:18 153:24 154:2 tablecloth 112:14 take 24:4 39:21 48:4,21 59:13 62:14 84:17,18 86:14,14,15 88:1 98:8 104:1 113:21 122:21 123:10 124:12 126:20 133:5 135:9 136:21 147:10,13 151:1 158:18 159:20 163:8 170:13 taken 4:18 7:15 12:11 18:11 23:19 31:25 37:17 50:19 51:17 88:23 96:16 108:5 120:25 122:7 125:2 128:17 129:15,15 129:16,17 132:11 133:3 143:19 149:8 156:11 166:13 170:6 takes 2:24 126:14 talented 151:8 talk 13:17 14:11,13 14:17 20:6 34:4 42:6,10 50:9 52:21 69:13 70:18 89:22 90:22 95:8 95:13 97:1 98:3 122:10 125:6,7 131:12 135:13,14 148:12 159:18 160:18,20 163:5 talking 14:15 41:23</p>	<p>90:23 103:19 106:10 110:4 111:20 talks 42:5,18 tall 80:16 91:3 tap 114:4 tape 73:15,15,16 taped 73:7 task 53:11 Taylor 101:7 teach 6:19 teacher 132:20 teachers 16:5,10 108:3 133:20 tear 54:18 tears 61:22 148:22 teatime 29:17 technical 103:20 techniques 83:11 teenage 123:8 teenager 121:18,20 128:11 147:21 teens 127:17,18 telephoned 29:23 tell 1:18 3:10,14,17 3:22 4:4 5:8 6:2 9:5 10:5 12:15 13:17 16:9 19:1 19:11 20:15 21:20 22:10 23:15 26:21 27:13,17,22 29:1 29:23 34:5 35:22 36:10 37:14 40:3 51:13 55:8 60:23 62:11 65:3 70:18 71:15 73:11 75:2 75:4,11,17 77:11 78:18 82:12 86:1 86:5,9 87:5 88:17 89:8,24 99:2 100:25 102:3 103:1 106:17 107:9 115:4 116:10 121:24 124:20,22 127:19 135:11 143:3,10</p>	<p>157:8 165:5,12,14 telling 22:13 28:14 72:15 74:20 128:14 138:11 153:2 158:16 159:25 161:2 164:24 165:1 168:5 tells 28:18,20 34:16 temporary 5:10 16:14 tend 29:3 134:14 term 19:4 termination 125:7 125:14 terms 38:3 159:7 160:9 162:24 terrible 52:18 53:15,15,15 161:11 terrified 124:25 test 3:7 51:4 104:7 143:6 text 41:14 87:20 132:10 161:13,20 162:7 textbook 42:15 47:5 textbooks 42:13 texted 162:3 thank 2:10 5:15 28:16 45:4 47:25 48:7,14,15,19,23 48:24 49:5 65:4 69:3 88:2 98:1 100:21,24 101:14 101:17,21,22 102:2,7,9,9 104:3 105:3 107:24 134:21 152:17,18 152:20,21,23,24 153:4,5,11 154:6 166:11 171:12,14 therapist 41:10 they'd 59:7 85:13 124:16 139:17</p>	<p>thin 54:16 thing 9:3 14:9 25:21 35:6 78:22 82:1 84:4,9,25 89:20 94:7 99:23 128:22 129:25 143:24 145:8,9 149:18 thing' 68:12 things 3:9 12:8,20 12:21,23 13:4,8 24:25 28:6 40:6,8 53:17,18,24 55:8 57:22 58:12 59:9 62:12 69:18 70:19 78:25 81:21 83:10 97:19 98:12 103:20 104:8 131:17 141:13 156:24 164:18 think 1:22 11:20 18:3,4 24:9 30:7,8 32:4 33:25 34:7 35:15,23 37:17 41:14 43:2 45:13 45:15 49:17 50:7 59:16 61:15 64:5 65:16 68:4,19 71:19 74:8 76:4 77:24 78:3 86:13 96:19 97:10,11 98:10,19 103:7 107:9 120:12,14 124:2,16 125:9,16 129:22 131:21 132:10 137:3 138:14 142:19 143:11 147:6 158:6,16,21 159:5 165:23 171:7 thinks 156:16 third 117:6,8 thoroughly 133:12 Thorpe 68:17 69:17 72:24 77:23 78:11 79:1 82:7</p>	<p>85:17,25 87:1,6,9 87:12,16 88:5 91:17 92:7,21 94:11 Thorpe's 72:11 74:21 thought 35:17,20 38:9 54:20 63:4 65:21 66:18 68:21 69:22 71:9 75:7 81:9,9,11 99:14 108:4,15 143:14 158:15 166:6,7 thoughts 98:11 thrashed 72:21,22 threaten 126:10 threatened 126:7 126:21 159:3 threatening 66:7 116:6 threats 73:4,6 three 14:3 26:15 155:21 three-minute 103:22 throw 24:25 thrown 6:18 143:4 thrush 127:22 Thursday 1:1 tick 46:7 ticking 149:13 tickle 69:14 tickling 69:14 tight 149:20 time 2:24 4:23 8:6 9:24 13:21,21,22 15:18,21 16:9 18:3,14 19:20 23:10,23 25:10,22 27:7,11,16 28:1,4 32:6,11,12 33:5 34:18 35:1,3,8 39:13 48:15 49:2 56:15 57:4,8,11 58:15 59:12,16,22 61:8 64:3,3,4,5,11</p>
--	---	--	---	---

64:11,17 65:2,10 65:21,23 67:6,12 68:10,19,24 69:16 69:21,21,24 75:3 75:14,20 76:16 78:7 79:12,13,18 80:1,12,21 85:9 85:10 86:9 88:12 89:7 101:22 104:1 105:1 107:17 109:17 110:2,7,13 110:18 112:21,23 113:12 114:12,17 114:20 116:11 117:17,22 122:3 125:13,16,24 126:2,22 127:15 128:23 129:9,20 131:19,25 132:2 135:7,17,20 136:13 137:6 138:2 139:21 140:1 141:4,7 142:4,4 146:2 148:7 152:19 154:16 156:21 157:12 159:2,22 162:16 165:13 167:18,20 times 20:8 62:9 81:20 119:2 149:21 163:8 timescale 95:25 96:2 tips 58:22 tired 91:23 today 48:21 93:22 98:24 101:12 102:3 112:19 145:15,22 147:18 152:15,25 171:11 today's 171:13 toilet 8:1 told 7:1 8:25 9:1,5 22:19 23:2 27:10 27:25 28:11 29:4	29:6,8,18,19 31:3 32:5 34:22 43:12 45:24 56:10 60:17 62:11,24 70:21 72:10,13,23 73:10 74:12,12 75:24 79:21 85:16,23 86:23 87:3,10,15 87:21 88:16,19,19 88:19 93:11 95:21 112:15 120:2,10 125:1 126:11 128:10,13 130:11 138:2 141:15 143:22 144:11 145:6 155:22 156:24 157:1,8,9 157:21 159:8,19 160:17,21 162:15 162:21 165:4,10 167:19,21 168:3 168:15 tomorrow 152:16 171:13 tongue 21:5 tools 148:16 151:6 top 30:10 69:19 130:8 148:6 158:25 TOPAZ 100:13 162:9 tore 54:9 torment 33:21 torture 22:15 150:8 total 99:6,15 137:10 138:16 totally 24:7 touch 10:23 20:25 21:2 66:22,23 67:16,18 82:15,17 82:21 88:11 113:25 155:7,10 155:10 157:14 160:22 164:23 167:8 168:15 touched 21:6 70:20	126:23 159:3 touching 20:24 21:6 67:20,24 69:14,18 82:9 157:17 touchy-feely 65:18 156:20 towel 54:8 track 141:18 tracking 141:20 transcript 125:25 trauma 162:12 traumatised 129:14 treat 57:14 96:13 treated 6:3 25:12 26:3 53:14 55:4,6 55:10,15,21 57:25 62:19 68:22 158:22 161:25 166:22 treatment 57:23 66:18 155:14 167:23 tree 59:19,20,20 75:15 tret 57:21 trial 37:10,20 93:2 93:8 triangle 79:3 tried 21:10 61:17 67:23 74:4 81:20 84:3 139:21,22 149:22 160:4 162:22 165:2 168:8 trivial 91:15 trivialising 40:10 trouble 9:17 23:25 68:7 72:9 76:16 85:7 88:25 163:1 troubled 97:20 trousers 20:25 155:9 true 33:16 145:8 149:9 151:15	truly 148:25 trust 16:11 40:8 45:18 90:5,5,6,6,7 90:9 101:16,16 134:12 135:20 137:2 141:5 144:21 150:24 163:6 170:11 trusted 86:9,13,20 trusting 147:4 truth 15:6 36:10 60:15,16 158:17 try 23:4 68:2 71:5 129:20 168:11 trying 76:17 117:15 Tuesday 150:4 turn 10:9 102:2 150:11 162:20 turnaround 35:19 turned 12:10 66:2 66:14 69:14 89:21 115:18 160:15 163:10 turning 149:13 TV 6:11,12 13:3 119:16 twice 68:18 75:13 75:21 two 1:12 14:2 15:20 36:14 37:12 57:16 58:13,14 80:20 81:19 100:16,19 107:1 109:13 111:13 119:11,14 125:2 132:23 133:5 136:10 143:13 144:22 145:2,3,23 149:1 150:6 154:15,24 159:17 161:13 164:3 167:4 two-way 152:4 type 115:2 116:12 typewriter 82:18 typical 22:15	typing 82:18 <hr/> U <hr/> UK 169:4 unaware 28:3 uncaring 96:13 uncle 154:14 unco-operative 15:1 uncomfortable 67:10 68:2 112:3 underneath 10:22 50:10 understand 1:13 4:22 8:10 12:19 12:23 19:14 21:24 27:13 49:17 50:11 51:22 64:19 65:22 66:8 68:24 75:2 93:23 97:3,25 102:24 103:7 107:17,19 109:3 110:25 113:11 114:8 124:7 133:5 134:6 135:25 149:15 161:8 understanding 2:13 38:20 66:10 152:7 understands 119:5 understood 43:15 63:25 97:3 108:14 147:9,12 148:14 152:1 undertake 41:17 undertook 155:18 underwear 111:25 117:12 undoubtedly 102:7 unease' 91:12 unemployed 151:7 unfold 89:18 unfortunately 37:3 129:1 137:7 unhappy 159:9,13 162:16
--	---	---	---	--

wife's 131:11	worker 8:23 9:11 9:14,19,22 13:18 13:23 19:12,16,21 24:1,15 27:7 29:19,19,24 30:4 30:24 31:2,12 32:18,18 44:20 59:12 60:6 75:4 75:12,15 80:7,7 83:3 110:8,13,18 110:20 129:9,23 155:12 159:8,16 167:24 168:21 170:5	write 100:1,3 140:21	136:23 144:23 147:14	17 17:6 56:14 89:21 95:8 113:3 167:3
willingly 94:10	written 33:10 50:10 96:14,18	wrong 11:3 12:14 12:15 22:19 28:8 34:3 35:9 61:16 63:5 67:8,14 81:21 85:8 130:12 130:20 131:2 136:25 137:5 157:6	younger 23:18 148:13 166:5	18 17:11 57:3 115:1 135:17 166:15
window 118:17,21 119:2,6	wrote 39:1 97:12 100:1	Y	youngest 56:3	18th 156:12
window sill 73:10	workers 8:17,25 9:2,12,17 13:22 14:8,10 19:23 20:3,6 29:3 42:7 58:16 109:22 110:6 157:21 162:15,17 167:24 170:12	X	Yvonne 96:9	19 17:14 117:5 125:20
wine 137:24	working 47:11 113:16,18 141:2 143:11 169:21	X 9:20	Z	1956 166:13
wiped 123:9	world 13:4 123:19 123:22,23 148:6	Y	0	1960s 154:12
wish 71:12 162:11	worried 41:12 88:24	Y 9:20	1	1961 105:8
withdrawn 33:11	worries 41:19	year 4:3 37:3 40:17 75:13,13,21 140:22 150:21	1 3:22,22 51:13,13 51:15 83:7 102:10 105:4,5 172:3,5	1964 3:23 156:11
withheld 44:13	worry 2:21 15:4 60:2 74:19 79:10 100:17 108:17	years 4:18 20:22 29:8 34:13,15 35:13,20 39:14 65:5,7,9 68:19,21 70:9 89:6 94:13 94:23 98:8 105:23 109:25 113:13 116:17,18 117:23 118:11 123:8 126:17 127:7 134:3 136:5 137:1 137:9,10 139:11 143:19 144:25 149:22 154:24 160:10	100 102:13	1965 4:2
witness 1:6 49:3,10 60:10 64:22 66:4 67:5 69:11 95:17 102:19 117:4 120:3 125:5 154:7 156:9 163:15 166:9 172:3,7,11 172:15,17,19,21	worse 52:20,21,24 53:15,16 61:21 73:21	young 4:15 15:13 18:4 35:11 51:18 52:16,16 58:21 63:8 106:18 111:5 114:14,18 123:9 128:18,18 129:3	10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1967 4:16 51:15
witnessed 139:25 140:2 148:1,4	worth 163:4	yesterday 77:20	10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1968 166:16
witnesses 142:2	worthless 138:2	you' 23:5	10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1969 4:19 12:9 157:25
woke 118:3 164:21	wouldn't 28:24 30:6 31:4 32:23 37:8 63:19 68:10 72:9 93:14 95:20 96:10 107:16 164:24	young 4:15 15:13 18:4 35:11 51:18 52:16,16 58:21 63:8 106:18 111:5 114:14,18 123:9 128:18,18 129:3	10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1970 5:3 12:9 157:25
woman 70:19 86:3 123:9	wrecked 99:9		10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1970s 154:12
Women's 100:13			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1971 5:4 6:4
won 26:11 101:21			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1972 8:7
wonder 61:5			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1972/1973 166:16
wondered 1:24			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1974 99:8
wood 77:1			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1975 14:23 17:8
Woodborough 84:19			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1977 91:9
wooden 61:13			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1978 65:9 130:9
Woods 77:15,19			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1979 23:10
word 44:7 101:15 116:1			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1982 26:25 27:4 78:10 79:15 128:8 131:19 154:10 156:12
words 20:15 32:21 60:12,13 73:2 93:13 102:2 128:20 150:11,22			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1983 79:23 89:6
work 9:7 13:21 25:16 111:1 115:9 115:13 150:18 151:7,22 152:11 166:24			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1984 30:24
worked 136:5 140:22 145:17			10 8:7 30:10 65:5 80:20 107:12,25 108:19 109:19 118:11 139:5 166:14	1985 31:23

2.59 132:4	31 22:25 125:6	52 36:13		
20 17:24 61:3 68:21	32 24:19 68:17	53 34:13 37:5,9		
2000 139:6,13	125:19 137:11	55 83:5,7		
164:10	145:5	56 2:3		
2001 140:24	33 26:2 126:4	57 2:1,3,4 85:16		
2002 142:19 144:12	34 126:16	87:8 105:6		
144:14 146:3	36 26:20,21 128:4	58 39:23		
2007 91:18	37 24:19 26:20,24	59 40:11		
2009 150:12	110:3 129:4			
2012 165:13	131:22	<hr/> 6 <hr/>		
2013 95:19 156:8	38 71:15 130:2	6 5:9 6:5,6,7,10		
2014 168:11	131:24 135:12,22	7:19 25:14 29:8		
2015 97:13 144:14	39 27:2 72:10	105:18 106:3		
2016 2:6 143:11	<hr/> 4 <hr/>	111:11		
156:8 168:20,22	4 1:1 4:17,20 44:1	6-foot 126:11		
2017 44:2 161:23	51:14,17 111:11	60 41:4 88:3		
2018 1:1 43:7	111:12	61 42:2 89:5		
171:16	4.12 153:14	65 89:22		
20s 123:18	4.42 171:15	68 90:12		
21 60:22 118:9	40 27:9,16 72:24	69/70 12:10		
128:8	137:11	<hr/> 7 <hr/>		
22 60:22	41 28:21 75:1 139:4	7 5:20 6:7,10 51:25		
23 60:22	42 29:10,22 140:10	52:19,19 99:8		
24 19:8 60:22	140:13,13	106:4		
25 19:11 121:14	43 30:2 76:14 141:9	70 89:22		
26 110:1 111:5	44 30:13 78:9,17	72 91:6		
112:9 121:17,23	141:9	73 46:21 91:16		
124:8 126:17	45 79:15 141:9	78 92:18		
27 20:10,20 110:1	46 30:12 79:24	<hr/> 8 <hr/>		
112:9 136:11	143:7	8 7:7 11:21 25:2		
275 36:9	47 30:9,23 80:21	52:12 106:17		
275's 35:1	82:8	113:13 115:3		
28 44:1 124:12	48 31:22 81:1	116:18 121:16		
137:10 140:24	133:18	8.00 143:12,20		
29 21:16 22:3	49 33:4,9 81:1	8.30 143:12,20		
123:25	146:15 172:7,9	80 94:21		
<hr/> 3 <hr/>	<hr/> 5 <hr/>	<hr/> 9 <hr/>		
3 4:14 5:17 63:14	5 4:18 5:1 12:10,10	9 7:12 27:3 76:14		
105:11,25 156:12	13:23 44:2 51:23	110:3 116:17,18		
156:13	63:16 91:18 106:1	117:23		
3.15 132:3	156:18 171:16	91 95:18		
3.22 132:6	50 34:4 35:20 38:11	93 95:18		
3.59 153:12	155:20	98 97:12		
30 22:1,8,16	51 34:13 35:23			
30-odd 39:14				